

# **Clerical Taxation Returns for the Pre-Reformation Diocese of Exeter Part 4: the Forced Loan of 1522**

**J A Vage**

c 2022

## Introduction<sup>1</sup>

Exeter Cathedral Archives D&C.2953 is a newly-identified return listing the contributions that the clergy of Devon and Cornwall made to Cardinal Wolsey's forced loan of 1522. Returns also exist for the sees of Canterbury and London.<sup>2</sup> This note prints the body of the Exeter return showing the contributors, their annual worth and the amounts that they lent to the crown.<sup>3</sup>

## Background

Wolsey's forced loan introduced new assessments of income and property for the laity and clergy.<sup>4</sup> The cardinal was aware that the assessments used in parliamentary taxation were outdated and unable to generate the revenues that the crown needed so in early 1522 he sent commissioners into the counties to obtain sworn statements of personal wealth under the pretext of establishing the male population's ability to contribute to the defence of the realm either by personal service or by the provision of arms and armour. The reports arising from this subterfuge prompted Wolsey to impose a forced loan on the realm which eventually brought in over £250,000, an exceptionally large sum for the time.<sup>5</sup> Despite assurances, none of the money was ever repaid.

## The manuscript

Wolsey wrote to Bishop Veysey of Exeter on 30 August ordering him to compile a return listing the names, wealth and contributions of those of his clergy who held ecclesiastical livings worth at least £10 a year or who had a combined annual income of 20 marks and above from livings and personal goods.<sup>6</sup> Veysey completed his task on 31 December.<sup>7</sup>

The return is a parchment roll comprising 11 membranes sewn from head to tail.<sup>8</sup> The membranes are approximately 26 cms wide and vary in length from 32 to 62 cms. Overall the document is 5.5 metres long and is in good condition with no

---

<sup>1</sup> Please refer to my general introduction to the clerical returns in Part 1. Part 4 is a substantially expanded version of the transcript that I produced in *DCNQ* in 2017-21 (see Writings).

<sup>2</sup> BL, Addit 21946 and Harley 133.

<sup>3</sup> I am grateful to the Exeter Dean & Chapter for permission to publish the return.

<sup>4</sup> This paragraph draws on Cornwall, 'Tudor Domesday' and Goring, 'General Proscription'.

<sup>5</sup> The subsidy of 1514 produced only £46,000 (Cornwall, 'Tudor Domesday', p. 20).

<sup>6</sup> ECA, D&C.2953, m. 1. Wolsey's letters to Archbishop Warham for Canterbury diocese and Cuthbert Tunstall for London diocese are dated 2 and 14 Aug (BL, Addit 21946, fo 1r; Harley 133, fo 1r).

<sup>7</sup> ECA, D&C.2953, m. 11. Warham and Tunstall made their returns on 12 and 15 Nov (BL, Addit 21946, fo 14v; Harley 133, fo 1r).

<sup>8</sup> The Canterbury and London returns are books, comprising 14 parchment folios and 36 paper folios. (BL, Addit 21946, fos 1, 14v).

problems of legibility except for some endorsements on the initial membrane which have been obscured by rubbing, dirt and damp. This membrane has also been trimmed because Veysey's address to Wolsey which begins the return lacks its opening lines.

The roll spent its early life away from the south-west as Wolsey required the records of the loan and the military-cum-fiscal surveys to be sent to the Star Chamber which was his power-base.<sup>9</sup> Over time many of these documents were either destroyed or dispersed. Veysey's roll was probably sent back to Exeter in the seventeenth century and it was doubtless then that it found its way into the capitular archives.<sup>10</sup>

### Editorial practice and analysis

I have kept the tabular format of the original. Column 1 names the rural deaneries in which the contributors resided. The archdeaconries to which the deaneries belonged are shown in brackets. Column 1 also records the totals contributed to the loan for each deanery. In the original these stop at Trigg Major deanery but I have continued them for the remaining deaneries and groupings of clergy.

Column 2 identifies the contributors to the loan and their preferments. With the exception of the cathedral dignitaries at the end of the return, the scribe does not give the forenames of the secular clergy. Nor does he name the heads of religious houses. I have used episcopal registers and other sources to remedy these omissions.<sup>11</sup> Dashes show where I have been unable to establish a name or where the evidence is conjectural.

Not every cleric in Devon and Cornwall who contributed to the loan appears in the return. These were pluralists who resided in other dioceses and who answered for their incomes there. Veysey estimated that approximately 100 benefices were affected in this way.<sup>12</sup> The names of some of the absentees can be recovered from the military-cum-fiscal surveys that have survived for the city of Exeter and five of the nine hundreds of Cornwall.<sup>13</sup> They are listed in an appendix along with those

---

<sup>9</sup> Cornwall, 'Tudor Domesday', p. 21.

<sup>10</sup> Written on the dorse of m.1 in what appears to be a seventeenth century hand is: 'to be delivered to the bishop of Exeter'. The scribe initially wrote Oxford which is crossed through.

<sup>11</sup> The chief sources are the institution and ordination registers for the late fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries, Smith, *Heads* and Orme, *Minor Clergy*.

<sup>12</sup> ECA, D&C.2953, m. 11.

<sup>13</sup> DHC, ECA Book 156a and TNA, E.315/77, E.315/78, E.179/87/122. They are printed in Rowe, pp. 7-33 and Stoate, pp. 1-127. The city of Exeter fell within Christianity deanery. The five Cornish hundreds were Penwith, Kerrier, East, West and Trigg. Penwith, Kerrier and West were co-extensive with the deaneries of the same name whilst East comprised parts of East and Trigg Major deaneries and Trigg formed part of Trigg Minor deanery.

clerics who appear in the surveys but who were deemed too poor to contribute to the forced loan.

Columns 3 and 4 give the annual worth of the contributors' personal goods and spiritual preferments. I have used the footnotes to make a comparison between the sworn declarations of clerical wealth obtained by Veysey's officers and those taken earlier by the crown's commissioners which are recorded in the military surveys. We know that Wolsey was unhappy with the initial attempts of the commissioners to obtain details of personal wealth and that orders were issued in July 1522 to repeat the exercise.<sup>14</sup> This may explain why Veysey was put to the trouble of swearing his clergy and why there are discrepancies between the sums declared in the surveys and the return.

Column 5 records the amounts contributed or to be contributed to the loan.<sup>15</sup> In all £5140 4s 5½d was to be lent by the clergy of the south-west which equates to £2.7 million in today's money.<sup>16</sup> Most was to come from the cathedral dignitaries and heads of religious houses who received letters from the crown setting out the amounts that they were expected to contribute.<sup>17</sup> Meanwhile rank and file clergy were to contribute at the rates of 25% or 10% of their declared incomes.<sup>18</sup> The higher rate was paid by those holding benefices worth £10 or more. Personal goods were ignored in calculating their contributions. In contrast the 10% paid by those holding poorer livings was levied on the combined worth of personal goods and spiritual preferments. This meant that the effective rate of tax of the higher rate payers was often no more than that of the lower rate payers.

Richard Banham, the abbot of Tavistock, was charged with the task of collecting the loan in Exeter diocese.<sup>19</sup> His efforts brought in £2164 4s 7½d which was paid to Edmund Peckham treasurer of the king's chamber.<sup>20</sup> It is unclear whether this sum included the contributions due from the cathedral dignitaries and heads of religious

---

<sup>14</sup> Goring, 'General Proscription', p. 686.

<sup>15</sup> The column heading has 'recipienda et recepta'.

<sup>16</sup> I have used an algorithm within The National Archives' website to establish the present-day worth.

<sup>17</sup> Probably along the lines of the demands in *L&P*, iii. nos.1047-48. The heads of religious houses seem to have paid more than they were asked to, perhaps to gain favour with Wolsey.

<sup>18</sup> I have deduced these rates from a comparison with Archbishop Warham's return for Canterbury diocese. It will be quickly seen that there are anomalies and that not every cleric was precisely shoehorned into one or other of the rates. Nonetheless Goring's statement that 'the spirituality's contribution was to be 25 per cent of their annual income' needs modification ('General Proscription', p. 701). The rate paid by the majority of lay contributors was 10% (*ibid*, p. 700).

<sup>19</sup> ECA, D&C.2953, m.1.

<sup>20</sup> *L&P*, addenda i(i). no.358. Banham achieved more than most other diocesan collectors: the clergy of Coventry & Lichfield and Canterbury contributed £1199 and £1320 respectively.

houses. Certainly some individuals chose to deal directly with Peckham probably because they lacked the funds to pay Banham and his agents.<sup>21</sup>

Less than 500 individuals are named in Veysey's return at a time when the clerical workforce of the diocese probably numbered in excess of 1500.<sup>22</sup> Nonetheless the forced loan marks the beginning of a period of burdensome taxation for the clergy of the south-west and beyond. In 1523 Convocation granted a subsidy of one half of the annual value of clerical incomes using the assessments of the previous year thereby abandoning the *Taxatio* of Pope Nicholas IV of 1291 which had formed the basis of clerical taxation throughout the later middle ages.<sup>23</sup> A decade later, Thomas Cromwell, who was Wolsey's lieutenant in 1522, formalised this break with the past by making the tenth paid on clerical incomes into an annual tax, by extending the payment of first fruits - the first year's income of a benefice - to all clergy admitted to livings and by using the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* - a revaluation of spiritual property - to calculate the tenths and first fruits.<sup>24</sup>

A sign of the hard times ahead was the refusal of clergy in Devon and Cornwall to pay all or part of the subsidy of 1531. Over the next few years some 170 clerics were pronounced obstinate excommunicates by Veysey and reported to the secular authorities for arrest and detention until they conformed.<sup>25</sup>

---

<sup>21</sup> Andrew Thomas prior of Cowick and John Geyre stipendiary at St Keverne were two who settled directly (*ibid*, 112).

<sup>22</sup> My estimate is based on the number of clergy listed in the surviving military surveys. The upper end of my estimate allows for monks and friars. No visitation call books have survived for the pre-Reformation period to enable a more precise figure to be supplied (see Part 5).

<sup>23</sup> Goring, 'General Proscription', p. 701.

<sup>24</sup> Heal, 'Clerical tax collection', p. 98.

<sup>25</sup> See Part 5 Appendix 4.

1	2	3	4	5
m. 1				
<b>Christianity deanery (Exeter)</b>	[John] Tregunwell vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral and vicar of St Minver [Trigg Minor deanery] <sup>26</sup>	£40 <sup>27</sup>	£8 <sup>28</sup>	£4 16s
	[M John] Kenwode vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral and rector of Trevalga [Trigg Minor deanery] <sup>29</sup>	£40 <sup>30</sup>	£8	£4 6s
	[M Edward] Gurgon vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral, vicar of Seaton [Honiton deanery] and vicar of Quethiock [East deanery] <sup>31</sup>	£21 <sup>32</sup>	£22 <sup>33</sup>	£5 10s
	[Richard] Doke vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>34</sup>	£12 16s 5d <sup>35</sup>		£1 6s 8d
	[M William] Rodde vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>36</sup>	£13 <sup>37</sup>		£1 6s 8d
	[M Richard] Henson vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral and rector of	£11 9s 8d <sup>39</sup>	£4 10s	£1 12s

<sup>26</sup> Or Tregonwell; vicar choral 1494-1526d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 270); vicar of St Minver 1500-26d (Redmayne **96**; Veysey **279**); ord deacon 1492 (Database 3); dispensed to hold St Minver and another benefice and also to hold incompatible benefices 1504/05 (*CPL*, xix. 518, 556); died 10 Jul 1526 (Veysey **279**).

<sup>27</sup> £20 (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>28</sup> £10 St Minver (Stoate, p. 88).

<sup>29</sup> Occ vicar choral 1504 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 167); rector of Trevalga 1510-30r (Oldham **317**; Veysey **482**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO*, ii. 1040; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 685); ord priest 1499 (Database 1); occ official of archdeacon of Totnes 1500-01 (Redmayne **228** and **230**); resigned as official of Exeter dean & chapter peculiar jurisdiction 1531 because of 'infirmity of body' (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 67v); occ examiner of ordinands 1527 (Veysey **1293**).

<sup>30</sup> 25 marks (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>31</sup> Vicar choral 1511-31r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 140); vicar of Seaton 1511-58d (Oldham **349**; Turberville **205**); vicar of Quethiock 1519-29r (Veysey **15** and **435**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 251); ord deacon 1510 (LA, Reg XXIV, fo 79v); vicar of Littleham 1529-47r (Veysey **436** and **1123**); rector of Northleigh 1547-58d (Veysey **1122**; Turberville **195**); not resident at Quethiock 1522 (Stoate, p. 100).

<sup>32</sup> 100s (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>33</sup> Quethiock £18 (Stoate, p. 100).

<sup>34</sup> 1512-occ 1553 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 108); ord priest 1512 (Database 3).

<sup>35</sup> £4 (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>36</sup> Occ vicar choral 1518-46d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 232); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 489); ord priest 1513 (Database 1); vicar of West Anstey 1529-30r (Veysey **409** and **487**); rector of Goathurst (Soms) 1530-? (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 232); dispensed to hold another living 1529 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 324).

<sup>37</sup> £4 (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>39</sup> 100s (Rowe, p. 32).

	Broad Nymet [Chulmleigh deanery] <sup>38</sup>			
	Common possessions of the Vicars Choral of Exeter Cathedral		£80	£20
	[James] Tremelyn annuellar of Exeter Cathedral and vicar of Landrake [East deanery] <sup>40</sup>	£12 10s <sup>41</sup>	£14 <sup>42</sup>	£3 10s
	[John] Maior annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>43</sup>	£37 6s 8d <sup>44</sup>	£5	£4 4s 8d
	[Thomas] Hewett annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>45</sup>	£26 13s 4d <sup>46</sup>	£4	£3 1s 4d

<sup>38</sup> Or Heynson; vicar choral occ 1514-1530r (Oldham **456**; Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 145); rector of Broad Nymet 1518-?, John Walles or Walloys occ rector 1535 (Oldham **672**; *VE*, ii. 348); ord priest 1513 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 1); clerk of cathedral exchequer 1521-61d, life grant 1542 (ECA, D&C.3551, fos 1r, 272v); occ cathedral succentor 1521 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 146); vicar of east portion of Bampton (Oxon) 1524-26r (*ibid*); vicar of Littleham 1526-29r (Veysey **273** and **432**); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter 1530-32r (Veysey **453** and **543**); rector of St Mary Major Exeter 1532-61d (Veysey **542**; Alley **110**); prebendary of Crantock College occ 1534-36r and ?-1547r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 146; Veysey **716**; TNA, E.334/3, fo 118r); vicar of East Budleigh 1536-55r (Veysey **705**; Turberville **15**); rector of Chawleigh 1554-62d (Veysey restored **99**; Alley **123**); aged 67 in 1557/58 (ECA, D&C.7076/9); frequently described as magister but not in Emden.

<sup>40</sup> Occ annuellar 1512/13-44d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 271); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1499-occ 1500 (*ibid*); ord priest 1508 (Database 3); vicar of Landrake 1516-30r (Oldham **554**; Veysey **484**); granted £5 6s 8d pension by St German's Priory 1530 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 271).

<sup>41</sup> £8 (Rowe, p. 33).

<sup>42</sup> Landrake £20 (Stoate, p. 106).

<sup>43</sup> Occ 1495-1540d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 186); occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1483 (*ibid*); ord subdeacon 1492 (Database 1); occ collector of chapter rents in Exeter 1490 and 1501 (*ibid*); subclerk of cathedral exchequer 1491-1524v (*ibid*); occ clerk of bread chest 1500 (*ibid*); occ clerk of cathedral works 1505-14, retained half of office for life when Richard Martin adm 1528 (*ibid*; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 53r); not rector of Woolfardisworthy East (see Part 5).

<sup>44</sup> £10 (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>45</sup> Or Huett; occ annuellar 1516-26r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 149); occ collector of chapter rents 1521/22 (*ibid*); clerk of cathedral works 1523-28d (*ibid*); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter 1526-28d (Veysey **284** and **392**); granted farm of indulgence money of St Peter's from chapter peculiar parishes for three years paying £20 annually 1526 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 31v); probably did not become rector of St George's Exeter in 1527 because the man he succeeded through resignation, Arnold Villiermern, continued as rector until his death in 1529 (Veysey **350** and **408**); occ examiner of ordinands 1520 (Veysey **1264**); perhaps related to Roger Hewett rector of St Edmund-on-the-Bridge (see below).

<sup>46</sup> 20 marks (Rowe, p. 33).



	[John] Gyrmowe annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>47</sup>	£12 <sup>48</sup>	£4	£1 12s 0d
	[John] Kyrtowe annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>49</sup>	£14 2s 4d <sup>50</sup>	£5	£1 18s 3d
	[John] Ellsmore annuellar of Exeter Cathedral and vicar of St Erth [Penwith deanery] <sup>51</sup>	£5 <sup>52</sup>	£12 5s 8d	£3 1s 5d
	[John] Hornebrooke annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>53</sup>	£14 <sup>54</sup>	£5	£1 18s
	[John] Pryll annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>55</sup>	£10 10s <sup>56</sup>	£5 5s 8d	£1 11s 7d
	[Michael] Crwes annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>57</sup>	£13 6s 8d <sup>58</sup>	£6 8s	£1 19s 6d
	[Richard] Smyth annuellar of Exeter Cathedral and rector of St Mewan [Powder deanery] <sup>59</sup>	£12 5s <sup>60</sup>	£10	£2 10s

<sup>47</sup> Or Eymewe (Rowe, p. 33); occ 1516-23r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 134); ord priest 1505 9Database 1); vicar of Gwinear 1523-35d (Veysey **127** and **686**); vicar of Sancreed 1523-35d (Veysey **155** and **680**); probably attended Oxford University because Osney Abbey supplied his title for ordination in 1505 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 257); held lands worth 15s in Germoe chapelry of Breage in military survey (Stoate, p. 41).

<sup>48</sup> £7 (Rowe, p. 33).

<sup>49</sup> Or Kyttowe; occ 1512/13-36 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 169); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1494-occ 1500 (*ibid*); ord priest 1502 (Database 1); bequeathed 10s by William Sylke precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1506 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 169).

<sup>50</sup> £8 (Rowe, p. 33).

<sup>51</sup> Or Aylesmore; occ annuellar 1512/13-1540/41d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 32); vicar of St Erth 1508-33r (Oldham **183**; Veysey **592**).

<sup>52</sup> £4 (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>53</sup> See Part 2.

<sup>54</sup> £10 (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>55</sup> Occ 1506-36 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 225); occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1492/93 and 1500 (*ibid*); ord priest 1500 (Database 3); occ custor of cathedral 1506-17 (*ibid*).

<sup>56</sup> £10 (Rowe, p. 33).

<sup>57</sup> Or Cruse; occ 1513-48 when granted £4 10s pension on dissolution of chantries which was still being paid at Michaelmas 1555 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 96; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); occ porter of cathedral close 1510-38 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 96); occ keeper of cathedral library 1513/14 (*ibid*); bequeathed £20 by John Mogryche prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524 (*ibid*); probably a relative of Stephen Cruys (see below, Appendix, St Mary Major).

<sup>58</sup> 25 marks (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>59</sup> Occ annuellar 1516-24d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 251-52); rector of St Mewan occ 1512-24d (*CPL*, xix. 354-55; Veysey **175**); dispensed to hold another benefice and licensed to be non-resident for life in order to study at university, reside at Rome or at his other living 1512, he having complained that he was unable to understand the language of his parishioners and that the nearness of the sea made him ill (*CPL*, xix. 354-55); bequeathed a list of Latin and English synonyms including plant names to subprior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 251); died 14 Mar 1524 (Veysey **175**).

<sup>60</sup> £8 (Rowe, p. 33).



	[ <i>M John</i> ] Darke annuellar and organist of Exeter Cathedral <sup>61</sup>	£10 16d <sup>62</sup>	£12 1s 4d	£3 0s 4d
	[John] Hampton incumbent of Grandisson chantry Exeter Cathedral <sup>63</sup>	£22 <sup>64</sup>	£11 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Charles] Stokeporte incumbent of Sir John Speke chantry Exeter Cathedral <sup>65</sup>	£8 <sup>66</sup>	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] Aclum rector of Whimble [Aylesbeare deanery] and rector of St Petrock's <sup>67</sup>	£53 <sup>68</sup>	£45 <sup>69</sup>	£11 5s
	[ <i>M Laurence</i> ] Dobell rector of St Mary Major and rector of Silverton [Plymtree deanery] <sup>70</sup>	£60 13s 4d <sup>71</sup>	£52 <sup>72</sup>	£13

<sup>61</sup> Or Drake (Rowe, p. 33); annuellar 1514-26r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 103); Oxford graduate (BMus) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 161; perhaps occ organist of All Souls College 1509 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 102); clerk of Lady Chapel Exeter Cathedral occ 1511-26r (*ibid*); ord priest 1514 (Database 3); perhaps moved to London to join chapel royal (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 102); bequeathed a mass book to church of St Mary Major before 1533 (*ibid*).

<sup>62</sup> 100s (Rowe, p. 33).

<sup>63</sup> See Part 2 (Christianity Deanery).

<sup>64</sup> £20 (*ibid*).

<sup>65</sup> Occ 1522-46d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 257); ord priest 1517 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); occ examiner of ordinands 1522 (Veysey **1272**); subclerk of cathedral exchequer 1523-46d (*ibid*, p. 258); collector of chapter's rents in cathedral close 1528-? (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 53r); occ proctor Exeter consistory court 1530-32 (DHC, Chanter 777); occ np 1532/38 (TNA, C.1/695/10); gave a missal and manual to St Mary Major Church before 1533 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 258).

<sup>66</sup> 100s (*ibid*).

<sup>67</sup> See Part 2 (St Petrock's).

<sup>68</sup> £10 St Petrock (Rowe, p. 18).

<sup>69</sup> £26 St Petrock (*ibid*).

<sup>70</sup> Or Deoball; rector of St Mary Major 1508-32d (Oldham **242**; Veysey **542**); rector of Silverton 1519-31r (Oldham **684**; Veysey **521**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 675); np from Chichester diocese (Oldham **251**); occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1513-15 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 106); clerk of cathedral exchequer 1503-21r (*ibid*); prebendary of Glasney College 1517-32d (Oldham **597**; Veysey **546**); died 16 Jan 1532 (Veysey **542**); executor of will of John Nans prebendary of Exeter 1507 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 107); a relative, Robert Dobell, succeeded him as rector of Silverton.

<sup>71</sup> £30 St Mary Major (Rowe, p. 17).

<sup>72</sup> £20 St Mary Major (Rowe, p. 16).

	[M Robert] Froste rector of St Mary Arches and rector of Shobrooke [Cadbury deanery] <sup>73</sup>	£84 <sup>74</sup>	£50	£12 10s
	[M William] Torre rector of St Martin's <sup>75</sup>	£16 <sup>76</sup>	£10	52s
	[John] Tregythyowe rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street <sup>77</sup>	£20 <sup>78</sup>	£20 <sup>79</sup>	£5
	[M Roger] Hewet rector of St Edmund-on-the-Bridge <sup>80</sup>	£19 13s 4d	£38	£9 10s
	[Thomas] Benbowe rector of St Pancras <sup>81</sup>	41 marks <sup>82</sup>	£12	£3 18s 8d

<sup>73</sup> Rector of St Mary Arches 1508-?, Robert Fayreman occ as rector 1532 (Oldham **199**; see above Holy Trinity); rector of Shobrooke 1498-1534d (Redmayne **27**; Veysey **648**); Oxford graduate (DCnL) (*BRUO*, ii. 731); rector of Blisland 1490-92r (Fox **93** and **155**); rector of Bradninch 1492-?, Richard Norton succeeded Geoffrey Elys as rector 1507 (Fox **185**; Oldham **164**); vicar of Lamerton 1504-08r (Oldham **24** and **209**); occ chantrist Exe Bridge 1512 (see below Appendix St Pancras); prebendary of Woodland Crediton College 1517-25r and prebendary of Henstill Crediton College 1525-?34d (Oldham **568**; Veysey **253** and **254**); dispensed to hold Shobrooke and one other living 1499 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 91-2); probably ord priest 1494 (Database 1).

<sup>74</sup> £14 St Mary Arches (Rowe, p. 20).

<sup>75</sup> 1502-27d (Arundell **43**; Veysey **307**); ord priest 1490 (Database 3); occ chaplain of David Hopton archdeacon of Exeter when bequeathed a little portiforium in the latter's will 1491 (ECA, D&C.2391); occ chaplain celebrating in cathedral close 1492 (King **3**); rector of St Paul's Exeter 1495-1504 (King **170**; Oldham **17**); rector of Davidstow 1510-20r (Oldham **306**; Veysey **33**); occ BCnL when adm to St Martin's and probably an Oxford graduate (ord deacon by bishop of Lincoln 1490 (Database 1)) but not in Emden; died 30 Jan 1527 (Veysey **307**).

<sup>76</sup> £12 (Rowe, p. 9).

<sup>77</sup> Occ 1507-27d, John Dromond occ rector 1492 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 130; Veysey **352**; King **3**); occ 1497 when renting a chamber in Exeter from vicars choral (ECA, VC.22246); an executor of will of John Nans prebendary of Exeter 1507 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 130); vicar of Mylor 1514-27d (Oldham **448**; Veysey **344**); presumably a relative of Laurence Tregithiow vicar of Manaccan (see below); died 5 Oct 1527 (Veysey **344**).

<sup>78</sup> Nil goods Mylor because living at Exeter (Stoate p. 34).

<sup>79</sup> £10 (Rowe, p. 11); tithes and emoluments of Mylor £6 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 34).

<sup>80</sup> Or Hewyet alias Huet/Ewett; occ 1514-54d, Matthew Lewys adm rector 1504 (Oldham **25**; Veysey restored **116** when called Oliver); rector of Aveton Giffard 1513-54d (Oldham **410**; Veysey restored **115**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 286); absolved by pope for acquiring Aveton without a dispensation 1514 (*L&P*, i(ii). no.3617); ord priest 1510 (Database 1); executor of will of Richard Cryspyn prebendary of Exeter 1551 (see Part 5); perhaps related to Thomas Hewett cathedral annuellar (see above).

<sup>81</sup> See Part 2 (Christianity deanery).

<sup>82</sup> £20 (Rowe, p. 10); as rector of St Kerrian also held lands worth 9s in parish (*ibid*, p. 12).

	[John] Byshope rector of St Paul's <sup>83</sup>	40 marks	£9 <sup>84</sup>	£3 11s 4d
	[M Thomas] Valance vicar of Heavitree <sup>85</sup>	£26	£22 <sup>86</sup>	£5 10s
	[M John] Goodefelow rector of All Hallows on the Walls <sup>87</sup>	£22	£24 6s 8d	£6 0s 8d
	[William] Rodwaye prebendary of Probus [Powder deanery] and curate of St Mary Arches <sup>88</sup>	40 marks <sup>89</sup>	£7	£3 7s 4d
	[William] Herne curate of St Petrock's <sup>90</sup>	£13 12s	£6 13s 4d	£2 0s 6d
	[M Robert] Hyggs curate of St Stephen's <sup>91</sup>	£7 9s 11d <sup>92</sup>	£6	£1 7s
	[John] Brucksha curate of St Olave's <sup>93</sup>	£9 <sup>94</sup>	£5 6s 8d	£1 8s 8d
	[Thomas] Banester rector of St Olave's <sup>95</sup>	£16	£5 6s 8d	£2 2s 8d

<sup>83</sup> Or Busshope; 1504-37r (Oldham **17**; Veysey **783**); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1537-45v and friend of the poet Alexander Barclay (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 51; Veysey **774**); ord priest 1501 (Database 3); probably rector of Kelly 1536-56r (Veysey **726**; Turberville **59**); perhaps executor of will of Peter Carslegh prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1535 and chaplain of chantry in St Edmund-on-the-Bridge church (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 51).

<sup>84</sup> £10 (Rowe, p. 14).

<sup>85</sup> 1507-55d (Oldham **176**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 100v); ord subdeacon 1504 from Canterbury diocese 1504 (Valaunce) (Database 3); vicar of St Winnow 1517-20r (Oldham **619**; Veysey **25**); dispensed to hold Heavitree and another living and licensed to be non-resident for life to study at university, reside at Rome or on other living 1509 (Valanns) (*CPL*, xix. 159); occ MA on admission to St Winnow but not in Emden.

<sup>86</sup> £7 St David's chapel (Rowe, p. 29).

<sup>87</sup> 1519-26r (Oldham **697**; Veysey **281**); rector of East Allington 1515-29d (Oldham **533**; Veysey **437**); noted as magister on resignation from All Hallows but not in Emden; died 5 Aug 1529 (Veysey **437**).

<sup>88</sup> Or Redway (Rowe, p. 20); described as parish priest in military survey; ord priest 1505 (Database 3); there is the only reference to Rodway as prebendary of Probus.

<sup>89</sup> £40 St Mary Arches (Rowe, p. 20).

<sup>90</sup> Or Richard/William Heron; rector of St Petrock's 1528-66d (Veysey **377**; Alley **300**); ord priest 1517 (William Heron) (Database 3); rector of Denbury 1552-58r when granted £4 pension (TNA, E.334/4, fo 109; Turberville **208**); rector of St Pancras Exeter 1563-64r (William Horne) (Alley **174** and **225**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Petrock's Exeter); supporter of protestantism under Edward VI promising never to say mass again but reverted to catholicism under Mary (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, pp. 95-96).

<sup>91</sup> Rector of Buckland Filleigh 1524-73d (Veysey **184**; Bradbridge **173**); occ 'magister' 1538 (see Part 5), but not in Emden; sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Buckland Filleigh).

<sup>92</sup> 5 marks (Rowe, p. 8).

<sup>93</sup> Or Bruckshaw; annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1532-37d (Veysey **548** and **774**; see Part 5).

<sup>94</sup> 40s (Rowe, p. 21).

<sup>95</sup> 1514-34d (Oldham **466**; Veysey **671**); died Oct 1534 (*ibid*).

	[Robert] Ferman curate of Holy Trinity <sup>96</sup>	£40 7s 3d <sup>97</sup>	£6	£4 12s 9d
	[M Adam] Traves archdeacon of Exeter <sup>98</sup>		£180	£45
	[Richard Hyll] prior of the Hospital of St John the Baptist <sup>99</sup>	£75	£30 8d	£10 10s 1d
	[Cecily of Millaton] prioress of Polsloe <sup>100</sup>	£90	£100	£25
	[Henry Duke] prior of Marsh Barton <sup>101</sup>	£15 19s	£30 3s 2d	£7 10s 10d
	[Andrew Thomas] prior of Cowick <sup>102</sup>		£51 3s 8d	£12 15s 10d
£260 11s 1d m. 2				
<b>Chulmleigh deanery (Barnstaple)</b>	[M George] Faryngdon rector of Chawleigh and rector of Berry Pomeroy [Ipplepen deanery] <sup>103</sup>	£16	£30 13s 4d	£7 13s 4d

<sup>96</sup> Or Fayrman/Faireman; ord priest 1505 (Feyrman) (Database 1); occ rector of St Mary Arches 1532-34, Robert Frost occ rector 1522, George Planckney occ rector 1535 (see Part 5 Appendix 4; TNA, E.36/64, p. 19; see above; VE, ii. 316); rector of St Mary Steps 1533-36d (Veysey **587** and **737**); probably related to Henry Ferman rector of Honiton (see below).

<sup>97</sup> £40 4s 6d (Rowe, p. 24); also worth £10 annually in St Mary Major (*ibid*, p. 17).

<sup>98</sup> 'Absent overseas'; or Travers/Travesse; 1519-55d (Oldham **683**; Turberville **33**); Oxford graduate (BCnL and BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 574-75); ord priest 1512 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); vicar of Winkleigh 1513-15r (Oldham **421** and **513**); rector of Morchard Bishop 1514-17r (Oldham **479** and **586**); prebendary of Pole Crediton College 1515-45 when granted £10 pension following dissolution of college (Oldham **498**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); rector of Stokeinteignhead 1516-17r (Oldham **543** and **574**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1516-55d (Oldham **560**; Turberville **39**); treasurer of Exeter Cathedral 1516/17-18r when received £20 pension (*Fasti 2*, p. 12; Oldham **615**); rector of Ugborough 1517-55d (Oldham **577**; CTRs Part 5); rector of St Breock 1528-33r (Oldham **304**; *Fasti 2*, p. 62; Veysey **583**); vicar of Staverton 1533-56d (Veysey **586**; Turberville **30**); dispensed to hold Winkleigh and another benefice 1514 and granted further dispensation for pluralism 1516/17 (*CPL*, xx(i). 548); occ examiner of ordinands 1530 (Veysey **1317**); reportedly near to death in 1539 but in fact lived on to 27 Dec 1555 (*Fasti 2*, p. 15); imprisoned in 1531 for offending against the statutes of provisors and praemunire but later pardoned (TNA, C.1/908/47, 49; *L&P*, v. no.559(37); see introduction to Part 5); one of cathedral prebendaries opposed to Dean Simon Heynes during Coverdale's episcopate (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 93); probably a relative of Bernard Traves prebendary of Crediton College (see below) and Laurence Traves rector of St Dominick (see below).

<sup>99</sup> 1497-1524d (Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 301).

<sup>100</sup> 1508-30d (Smith, *Heads*, p. 682).

<sup>101</sup> A cell of Plympton Priory (*ibid*, p. 477); occ rector of St John Arches Exeter 1522 worth £10, vacant in 1561 and no further incumbents recorded (Rowe, p. 29; Parker Certificate)

<sup>102</sup> Occ 1516/17-1527/28 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 172); see fn.20.

<sup>103</sup> Rector of Chawleigh occ 1504-42d, David Cawnton adm rector 1500 (LPL, CM.XVIII/13; Veysey **949**; Redmayne **142**); rector of Berry Pomeroy 1508-42d (Oldham **185**; Veysey **948**); occ chantrist Colyton 1538 (see Part 5); occ magister 1538 and probably Oxford

	[Richard] Blysham rector of Eggesford <sup>104</sup>	£34	£9 6s 8d	£4 6s 8d
	[John] Bowdon vicar of Burrington <sup>105</sup>	£9	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[Richard] Chapman rector of Bow <sup>106</sup>	£16	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Thomas] Lamerton rector of Lapford <sup>107</sup>	£8	£10	£2 10s
	[Simon] Paye curate of North Tawton <sup>108</sup>	£30	£6 13s 4d	£3 13s 4d
	[Thomas] Machaunte vicar of Coleridge <sup>109</sup>	£6	£7 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Robert] Williams rector of Creacombe and curate of Brushford <sup>110</sup>	£18	£6	£2 8s
	[John] Burgyn rector of Bondleigh <sup>111</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£6	£1 6s 8d
£19 18s 0d				
<b>South Molton deanery (Barnstaple)</b>	[John] Love rector of Thelbridge <sup>112</sup>	£20	£4	£2 8s
	[William] Balamy rector of Oakford <sup>113</sup>	£16 13s 4d	£7	£2 5s 4d
	[John] Bryght rector of West Worlington <sup>114</sup>	40s	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Carlyan rector of Stoodleigh <sup>115</sup>	£10	£13	£1 16s
	[Walter] Shapton rector of East Anstey <sup>116</sup>	40s	£12 6s 8d	£3 1s 8d

graduate (*ibid*; *BRUO*, ii. 670); dispensed to hold Chawleigh and another benefice and licensed to be non-resident from Chawleigh for life in order to study at university or reside at Rome or on other living 1507 (*CPL*, xviii. 552).

<sup>104</sup> See Part 3 (Little Torrington).

<sup>105</sup> 1520-27d (Veysey **49** and **315**); ord priest 1505 or 1513 (Database 3); died 21 Feb 1527 (*ibid*); not occ curate St Mary Major Exeter 1522 (Rowe, p. 16).

<sup>106</sup> 1516-24d (Oldham **559**; Veysey **225**); died 22 Dec 1524 (*ibid*).

<sup>107</sup> 1508-25d (Oldham **214**; Veysey **241**); died 6 Mar 1525 (*ibid*).

<sup>108</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>109</sup> See Part 2 (South Molton deanery).

<sup>110</sup> See Part 3 (Brushford).

<sup>111</sup> 1510-55d (Oldham **319**; Turberville **20**); ord priest 1510 (Burgoyne) (Database 3).

<sup>112</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>113</sup> See Part 3 (Heanton Punchardon).

<sup>114</sup> See Part 2 (Whimble).

<sup>115</sup> 1501-28d (Redmayne **152**; Veysey **378**); died 12 May 1528 (*ibid*).

<sup>116</sup> See Part 3.



	[ <i>M Roger</i> ] Rayshlegh vicar of Bishop's Nympton <sup>117</sup>	£31	£13	£4 8s
	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] Hunte vicar of Knowstone and Molland <sup>118</sup>	£20	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Henry] Richarde rector of Washford Pyne <sup>119</sup>	20s	£8	£1 6s 8d
	--- Rumbelow curate of George Nympton <sup>120</sup>	£10	20 marks	£1 13s 4d
	[John] Golde chaplain of South Molton <sup>121</sup>	£12	£6	£1 16s
	--- Lockyer curate of Warkleigh <sup>122</sup>	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Anstye curate of Rose Ash <sup>123</sup>	£10	£6	£1 12s
	[John] Gyll rector of Rackenford <sup>124</sup>	£10	£12	£3
	[John] Burges vicar of North Molton <sup>125</sup>	20s	£12	£3
	Appropriator of North Molton <sup>126</sup>		£12	£3
	[ <i>M George</i> ] Verney rector of Witheridge <sup>127</sup>		£10	£2 10s
£39 0s 4d				
<b>Barnstaple deanery (Barnstaple)</b>	[Richard] Newcumbe vicar of Yarnscombe <sup>128</sup>	£12	£9	£3

<sup>117</sup> 1516-41d (Oldham **566**; Veysey **928**); occ Combe Martin 1504 (LPL, CM.XVIII/13); ord priest 1500 (Database 1); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden.

<sup>118</sup> See Part 3 (Challacombe).

<sup>119</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>120</sup> Perhaps William Rombelow (see Part 3 South Molton).

<sup>121</sup> Perhaps rector of Inwardleigh 1532-occ 1538, Robert Sadler occ 1560 (Golde) (Veysey **565**; see Part 5; TNA, SP.12/76, fo 3v); perhaps ord priest 1522 (Goole) (Database 3).

<sup>122</sup> Perhaps ord subdeacon from Bath & Wells diocese 1518 (John Lokeare) (Database 3).

<sup>123</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>124</sup> See Part 3 (Bishop's Nympton).

<sup>125</sup> See 1513.

<sup>126</sup> Lilleshall Abbey (Shrops).

<sup>127</sup> 1521-62d (Veysey **78**; Alley **157**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 592); ord priest 1519 from Bath & Wells diocese (*ibid*); rector of Dodington (Soms) 1534-occ 1535 (*ibid*); rector of Jacobstowe (Dev) 1549-54 when removed for being a married priest but regained living at Elizabeth's accession and held to his death in 1562 (Veysey **1191**; Veysey restored **28**; Parker Certificate; Alley **160**); prebendary of Exeter 1558-62d (Turberville **169**; Alley **145**); prevented from becoming a canon residentiary of Exeter 1558 because he had failed to complete any terms of residence and did not have a net annual income of £40 (*Fasti 3*, p. 99); MA, well-learned, resident, provides hospitality, licensed to preach but not do so because aged (Parker Certificate).

<sup>128</sup> See Part 3.



	[James] Cockes vicar of Barnstaple and vicar of Fremington <sup>129</sup>	£27	£33	£8 5s
	[John] Brasyer curate of Instow <sup>130</sup>	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Webber curate of Chittlehampton <sup>131</sup>	£10	£7	£1 14s
	[Richard] Benet vicar of Westleigh <sup>132</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£8	£3 6s 8d
	[Humphrey] Bayly rector of Filleigh and rector of Brendon <sup>133</sup>	£6	£12	£3
	[M Thomas] Burchyer rector of Tawstock and rector of Huntspill (Soms) <sup>134</sup>	£20	£90	£22 10s
	[John] Symcock chaplain of Barnstaple <sup>135</sup>	55 marks	£4 13s 4d	£9 3s 4d
	[Robert] Sawnders vicar of Chittlehampton <sup>136</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£40	£10
	[John] Bonde curate of High Bickington <sup>137</sup>	£8	£6	£1 8s
	[Richard] Corne rector of Huntshaw <sup>138</sup>	£4	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	--- Budde chaplain of Chittlehampton <sup>139</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£8	£2 2s 8d
	[Robert Thorne] prior of Barnstaple <sup>140</sup>	£120	£100	£25

<sup>129</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>130</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>131</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>132</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>133</sup> See Part 3 (Filleigh).

<sup>134</sup> 1500-24d (Redmayne 106; Veysey **173**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, i. 232); rector of Huntspill (Soms) 1496-1524d (*ibid*); rector of Combeinteignhead 1499-1500 (Redmayne **58** and **113**); ord priest 1501 (Database 1); vicar of Kilmington (Soms) 1521-24d (*BRUO*, i. 232); died 18 Mar 1524 (Veysey **173**); probably related to Bourghier family of Tawstock who were earls of Fitzwarren.

<sup>135</sup> See Part 2 (Symker, Barnstaple deanery).

<sup>136</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>137</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>138</sup> 1513-occ 1538, living reported vacant 1561 (Oldham **413**; see Part 5; Parker Certificate); incumbent of Raleigh Chantry Pilton 1510-? (Oldham **318**; see Part 3); rector of Parracombe 1511-?1562 (Oldham **328**; Alley **122A**); see below); dispensed to hold Parracombe and one other living 1513 (*CPL*, xx. pt 1, p. 35); perhaps ord subdeacon 1503 (Database 3).

<sup>139</sup> Perhaps Walter Budde who was ord priest in 1507 (Database 3).

<sup>140</sup> 1518-36 when surrendered priory to crown and received a pension (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 229-30); presumably not curate of East Buckland and chantrist at Barnstaple (see Part 3).

	[Simon Romsley] prior of Pilton <sup>141</sup>	£40	£50 13s 4d	£12 13s 4d
£106 16s 4d				
<b>Shirwell deanery (Barnstaple)</b>	[John] Belamy rector of Heanton Punchardon <sup>142</sup>	£40	£40	£10
	[Richard] Skynner rector of Goodleigh <sup>143</sup>	£6	£10	£2 10s
	[William/Thomas] Smyth rector of Stoke Rivers <sup>144</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£8	£2 2s 8d
	[Thomas] Collmore vicar of Braunton <sup>145</sup>	£20	£16	£4
	[ <i>M Robert</i> ] Dyllon rector of Bratton Fleming <sup>146</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£15	£3 15s
	[ <i>M William</i> ] Chichester rector of Shirwell and rector of Tolpuddle [Dorset] <sup>147</sup>	£4	£27 13s 4d	£6 18s 4d
	[John] Shaptor chantrist of Heanton Punchardon <sup>148</sup>	£80	£5 6s 8d	£8 10s 8d
	[John] Beaple rector of Marwood <sup>149</sup>	£18	£24	£6
	[Nicholas] Stanbery rector of East Down <sup>150</sup>	£7	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[ <i>M William</i> ] Wason rector of Highbray <sup>151</sup>	£18	£20	£5

<sup>141</sup> 1517-27d (Smith, *Heads*, p. 143).

<sup>142</sup> Or Balamy/Belamy; 1509-44d (Oldham **281**; Veysey **1020**); rector of Kentisbury 1502-44d (Arundell **47**; Veysey **998**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); probably related to William Belamy who occ chaplain Heanton Punchardon 1513 and succeeded John at Kentisbury in 1544 (see Part 3).

<sup>143</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>144</sup> See Part 2 (Chulmleigh deanery).

<sup>145</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>146</sup> 1521-54d (Veysey **70**; Veysey restored **158**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 676); ord priest 1507 (Database 3); perhaps a relative of John Dyllon rector of Newton Ferrers (see below).

<sup>147</sup> 1513-23d (Oldham **407**; Veysey **149**); ord priest 1502 (Database 1); died 18 Apr 1523 when described as 'magister'; not in Emden but probably an Oxford graduate; not to be confused with younger namesake who held Shirwell and Stoke Rivers during the 1530s (see Part 5).

<sup>148</sup> Lady Mary chantry in Heanton Punchardon church; occ chantrist Shirwell deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 49); occ chantrist Heanton Punchardon 1548 when granted £5 pension following dissolution which was still being paid at Michaelmas 1555 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 121; BL, Addit 8103, fo 32r); ord priest 1492 (Database 3); presumably not chaplain Widecombe-in-the-Moor (see below).

<sup>149</sup> Or Beaple; 1520-61d (Veysey **37**; Alley **108**); ord priest 1527 (Beaple) (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

<sup>150</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>151</sup> See Part 2.

	[ <i>M Walter</i> ] <i>Awstell</i> vicar of Morteheo <sup>152</sup>	£24	£10 10s	£3 9s
	[John] Marshall rector of East Buckland <sup>153</sup>	£5	£8	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Ball vicar of West Down <sup>154</sup>	20 marks	£8	£2 2s 8d
	[William] Phylp chantrist of Morteheo <sup>155</sup>	£4	£10 6s 8d	£2 11s 8d
	--- Gubbe chaplain of Ilfracombe <sup>156</sup>	£10	£5 6s 8d	£1 10s 8d
	[Robert] Hale curate of Marwood <sup>157</sup>	£16	£6 6s 8d	£2 4s 8d
	[ <i>John</i> ] <i>Slowly</i> chaplain of Shirwell <sup>158</sup>	£7	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Whyte chaplain of Morteheo	£8	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Mark] Barrow rector of Charles <sup>159</sup>		£7	£1 15s
	[ <i>M John</i> ] <i>Gybons</i> rector of Georgeham <sup>160</sup>		£20	£5
£74 17s 0d				
m. 3				

<sup>152</sup> Or Astell; see Part 3.

<sup>153</sup> See Part 3 (Chittlehampton).

<sup>154</sup> See Part 3 (Beaford).

<sup>155</sup> In Morteheo church; see Part 3.

<sup>156</sup> Perhaps John Gubbe/Gobe/Goobe who was ord pr in 1509 (Database 3) and rector of Newton Tracey 1526-?60 (Veysey **276**; Alley **30**; see Part 5).

<sup>157</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>158</sup> Or Slowe/Sloley; occ curate Shirwell 1534 and stipendiary Shirwell 1538 and 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50; see Parts 5 and 6); ord subdeacon 1518, title from Osney Abbey and therefore probably an Oxford University attendee (Database 1; see Part 1, fn.4).

<sup>159</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>160</sup> Or Gybbons/Gebons; 1516-29r (Oldham **565**; Veysey **407**); nephew of Bishop Veysey, Oxford DCnL or DCL (*ODNB*, *sub* Veysey, John; *BRUO* 1501-40, p. 254); vicar of Bishop's Nympton 1514-16r, prebendary of Stowford Crediton College 1515-22r, prebendary of Woodland Crediton College 1525-? and prebendary of Henstill Crediton College occ 1535-38d (Oldham **463**, **525** and **566**; Veysey **102** and **253**; *VE*, ii. 324-25; Veysey **802**); chancellor and prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1522-37d (Veysey **100**, **101** and **799**; *Fasti* 2, p. 66); prebendary of Crantock College 1524-25r and 1533-37d (Veysey **195**, **257**, **624** and **798**); prebendary of Probus 1534-37d (Veysey **674** and **796**); vicar of Plymouth 1528-34r with pension of £16 a year (Veysey **363** and **675**); vicar of St Enoder 1529-37d (Veysey **405** and **797**); rector of St Clement Danes London 1536-37d (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 254); occ vicar general of Bishop Veysey 1530-36 (Veysey **486** and **725**); occ examiner of ordinands 1526 (Veysey **1289**); died 20 Dec 1537 (*Fasti* 2, p. 10); will made 12 Dec 1537 and proved PCC 4 Mar 1538 (TNA, PROB.11/27/206; Veysey **1705**); bequests to relatives, friends and servants; probably from Coventry & Lichfield diocese and relative of Thomas Gybbons rector of Gerrans 1529-36d and prebendary of Crantock 1533-?.

<b>Torrington deanery (Barnstaple)</b>	[John] Salter rector of Dolton <sup>161</sup>	£15	£12	£3
	[Stephen] Sye rector of Newton St Petrock <sup>162</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£7	£1 7s 4d
	[Henry] Clark chantrist of Umberleigh <sup>163</sup>	£26 6s 8d	£5 11s 8d	£3 3s 10d
	[Thomas] Bellworthy rector of Petrockstow <sup>164</sup>	£5	£16	£4
	[John] Horne rector of Roborough <sup>165</sup>	£4	£13 13s 4d	£3 8s 4d
	<i>[M Richard] Tomlyn</i> vicar of Shebbear <sup>166</sup>	£4	£8	£1 6s 8d
	<i>[M John] Gayshe</i> rector of Cruwys Morchard <sup>167</sup>	£47 11s	£17 6s 8d	£6 9s 11d
	<i>[M Robert] Hyll</i> vicar of Winkleigh <sup>168</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£20	£5
	[Leonard] Yeo rector of Huish <sup>169</sup>	£30	£24	£6
	[Thomas] Parr prior of Frithelstock <sup>170</sup>	£100	£60	£16
	[William] Kern rector of Buckland Filleigh <sup>171</sup>	£4	£10	£2 10s
	<i>[M Humphrey] Stowell</i> rector of Merton <sup>172</sup>	40s	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
£55 12s 9d				
<b>Hartland deanery (Barnstaple)</b>	[Thomas] Mooreman chaplain of St Nectan <sup>173</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£5 6s 8d	£1 17s 4d

<sup>161</sup> 1507-25d (Oldham **157**; Veysey **255**); perhaps ord deacon 1503 to title of vicars choral stall in Wells Cathedral (Database 1); died 29 Sep 1525 (Veysey **255**).

<sup>162</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>163</sup> Holy Trinity chantry in Atherington parish (Barnstaple deanery); see Part 3.

<sup>164</sup> 1509-37d (Oldham **278**; Veysey **761**); ord priest 1493 (Database 3).

<sup>165</sup> 1517-38d (Oldham **579**; Veysey **827**); ord priest 1513 (Database 3).

<sup>166</sup> 1518-44d (Oldham **642**; Veysey **1023**); ord priest 1508 (Database 3); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden; died 24 Oct 1544 (Veysey **1023**).

<sup>167</sup> In South Molton deanery; or Gasse; see Part 2 (Torrington deanery).

<sup>168</sup> 1516-40d (Oldham **557**; Veysey **877**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 683); ord priest 1510.

<sup>169</sup> See Part 3 (Dolton).

<sup>170</sup> 1534-occ 1534, John Sturgeon occ prior 1535 (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 429-30).

<sup>171</sup> Or Kenne; see Part 2 (Torrington deanery).

<sup>172</sup> Occ 1504-25d (LPL, CMXVIII/13; Veysey **235**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO*, iii. 1795: Merton not mentioned); see Neville **421**; died 13 Sep 1525 (Veysey **235**).

<sup>173</sup> See Part 3 (Hartland).

	[Laurence] Clapam rector of Abbotsham <sup>174</sup>		£10	£2 10s
	[John] Colyns vicar of Monkleigh <sup>175</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£11	£2 15s
	[William] Pryscott curate of Bideford <sup>176</sup>	£8	£6 13s 4d	£1 9s 4d
	[ <i>M William</i> ] Seward rector of Alwington <sup>177</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	--- Clyston curate of Parkham <sup>178</sup>	£13s 6s 8d	£6	£1 18s 8d
	[John] Golldsworthy chaplain of Monkleigh <sup>179</sup>	£10	£3	£1 6s 8d
	[Patrick] Addescot rector of Alverdiscott <sup>180</sup>	£10	£7	£1 14s
	[Philip] Nicoll rector of Littleham <sup>181</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£6 13s 4d	£2
	--- Tunn curate of Buckland Brewer	£13 6s 8d	£5	£1 16s 8d
	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] Senteleger prebendary of 'Allvelegh' <sup>182</sup>	£10	£40	£10
£30 4s 4d				
<b>Holsworthy deanery (Totnes)</b>	[ <i>M John</i> ] Arscote rector of Abbots Bickington and chantrist in Holsworthy church <sup>183</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£20 13s 4d	£5 3s 4d

<sup>174</sup> 1521-31d (Veysey **67** and **532**); died Aug 1531 (*ibid*).

<sup>175</sup> Adm 1513-?26d (when called Trooke) (Oldham **422**; Veysey **290**); probably ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

<sup>176</sup> See Part 3 (Bideford).

<sup>177</sup> 1522-36d (Veysey **92** and **744**); ord priest 1501 when occ BCL (Database 1); not in Emden; monished to reside 1523 (Veysey **1539**).

<sup>178</sup> Probably William Cliston who was granted admission to the free chapels of St Thomas the Martyr Barnstaple and St Katharine the Virgin Fremington by the crown in 1514 (*L&P*, i(i), no. 3408(24)).

<sup>179</sup> See Part 3 (Langtree).

<sup>180</sup> ?-1527d, John Flemmyng was adm rector 1509 (Veysey **329**; Oldham **269**); ord priest 1509 (Database 3); died 14 Jun 1527 (Veysey **329**).

<sup>181</sup> See Part 3.

<sup>182</sup> I have not been able to identify Allvelegh; perhaps it is Clovelly; for Senteleger see Part 3 (Instow).

<sup>183</sup> Abbots Bickington was a perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey; Arscote (or Arscott) presumably had been granted the right to the rectorial tithes by the abbey; Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 660); chantry is Trewen chantry which Arscote served 1509-24r (Oldham **255**; Veysey **209**); ord priest 1504 (Database 3); rector of Meeth 1513-14r (Oldham **426** and **443**); rector of High Bickington 1514-26r (Oldham **439** and Veysey **267**); rector of Holsworthy 1524-37d (Veysey **203** and **784**); rector of Pyworthy 1526-37d (Veysey **269** and **801**); dispensed to hold incompatible benefices 1509/10 (*CPL*, xix. 595).

	[M George] Carew rector of Ashwater <sup>184</sup>		£19 6s 8d	£4 16s 4d
--	--	--	-----------	-----------

<sup>184</sup> 1522-28r (Veysey **96** and **398**); third son of Sir Edmund Carew of Antony (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); MA and STD degrees probably obtained abroad, BA degree perhaps Oxford (*ibid*); ord subdeacon 1522 (Database 3); occ deacon 1522 when granted letters dimissory (Veysey **1495**); rector of Sutcombe 1523-29r (Veysey **144** and **447**); vicar of Brixham 1528-53r (Veysey **397**; Coverdale **35**); rector of Stoke Fleming 1529-54dep (Veysey **442**; Veysey restored **113**); rector of Bratton Clovelly 1530-33r when granted £19 (Veysey **464** and **593**); rector of Lydford 1533-53r (Veysey **615**; Veysey restored **3**); archdeacon of Totnes 1534-49r (Veysey **640** and **1179**); occ incumbent of Mohun's Ottery free chapel 1535-36 (*VE*, ii. 303; *BL*, Addit 32342, fo 9r); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1535-54dep and 1557-83d (Veysey **700**; Veysey restored **63**; Turberville **115**; Woolton **240**); rector of East Allington 1536-51r (Veysey **720**; Coverdale **7**); prebendary of West Sandford Crediton College occ 1536-45 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners (*BL*, Addit 32342, fo 10v; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); rector of Tidcombe Portion Tiverton 1540-54dep (Veysey **880**; Veysey restored **74**); rector of Torbryan 1542-54dep, regained and resigned 1562 (Veysey **954**; *CPR 1553-54*, p. 330; Alley **118**); rector of St Stephen-in-Brannel 1543-54v (Veysey **982**; Veysey restored **107**); rector of Ilfracombe 1544-55dep but regained at Elizabeth's accession and held to death 1583 (Veysey **1012**; Turberville **28**; Woolton **244**); rector of Whythall free chapel Ilchester (Soms) 1545-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1545-54dep and 1556-? (*ibid*); precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1549-54dep (Veysey **1178**; *CPR 1554-55*, p. 225); rector of Harting (Suss) ?-1551r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); dean of Bristol 1552-54dep and 1559-71r (*ibid*); occ prebendary of Ilfracombe in Salisbury Cathedral 1555 and prebendary of Netherbury in Salisbury Cathedral 1556-83d (Turberville **28**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1555-56r (*ibid*); vicar of Netherbury (Dors) 1555-? (*ibid*); archdeacon of Exeter 1556-69r when granted £20 pension (Turberville **33**; Alley **389**); rector of High Bickington 1556-62r (Turberville **53**; Alley **126**); rector of Dittisham 1557-83d (Turberville **76**; Woolton **242**); rector of Mells (Soms) 1557-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); prebendary of Chulmleigh 1558-83d (Turberville **161**; Woolton **257**); rector of Merton 1558-62r (Turberville **168**; Alley **152**); precentor of Salisbury Cathedral 1558-83d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); dean of Christ Church Oxford 1559-61r (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 101-02); precentor of Wells Cathedral occ 1560-83d (*ibid*); dean of St George's Chapel Windsor 1560-71r (*ibid*); dean of Chapel Royal occ 1560-71 (*ibid*); rector of Silverton 1561-83d (Alley **100B**; Woolton **255**); rector of Clare Portion Tiverton occ 1561-74r, Thomas Marshall adm rector 1547 (Parker Certificate; Bradbridge **229**; Veysey **1111**); dean of Exeter 1571-83d (Bradbridge **54**; Woolton **261**; *Fasti 3*, p. 10); rector of Blacklands (Wilts) ?-1583d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 103); dispensed to hold any other benefice not exceeding 100 marks in value in addition to archdeaconry of Totnes and benefices already held 1544 (*FOR*, p. 243); dispensed by Edward VI from residing in any of his preferments with loss of emoluments 1551 (*CPR 1550-53*, p. 168); magister but non-graduate, married and residing in queen's household as dean of chapel royal (Parker Certificate: archdeacon of Exeter); dispensed from visiting all his benefices to subscribe to 1563 articles of religion because of his old age 1571 (*CPR 1569-72*, p. 269); chaplain to Henry VIII and Elizabeth (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 103); religious politique (Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 31, 65-66, 230); deprivations under Mary were probably because he was a married priest; father of George Carew earl of Totnes and uncle of Sir Peter Carew (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 101-03; Vage, 'Thesis', p. 31); died 15 Jun 1583 and buried in St Giles-in-the-Fields London (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 103).



	[ <i>M John</i> ] <i>Whytte</i> rector of Pyworth <sup>185</sup>	£26 11s 8d	£24	£6
	--- Collwyll curate of Milton Damere <sup>186</sup>	£50	£3	£5 6s
	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] <i>Skykerd</i> vicar of Bridgerule <sup>187</sup>	£6	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Adam rector of West Putford <sup>188</sup>	£7	£12	£3
	[John] Cock rector of Thornbury <sup>189</sup>	£5	25 marks	£3 3s 4d
	--- Mugworthy chaplain of Black Torrington <sup>190</sup>	10s	£19 6s 8d	£4 16s 4d
	[William] Persye rector of Bradford <sup>191</sup>	£20	£12	£3 4s
	[William] Curtes rector of Sutcombe <sup>192</sup>		£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Richard] Woodthorpe rector of Tetcott <sup>193</sup>	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[David] Nyghton rector of Halwill <sup>194</sup>		£5	£1 6s 8d
£43 19s 4d				

<sup>185</sup> Or Whyte; 1479-1526r (Courtenay **52A**; Veysey **269**); rector of Soulbury (Bucks) ?-1479r; occ magister on adm to Pyworth; not in Emden.

<sup>186</sup> Perhaps Henry Colwill who occ chaplain South Molton deanery 1489 (see Part 2).

<sup>187</sup> Or Skykard; 1505-28d (Oldham **103**; Veysey **393**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); occ curate Holsworthy when appointed deputy penitentiary for Holsworthy deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); occ magister (*ibid*) but not in Emden.

<sup>188</sup> Or Adams; 1509-34d (Oldham **276**; Veysey **656**); perhaps ord priest 1488 (Database 1); died Jul 1534 (Veysey **656**).

<sup>189</sup> Or Cocke; 1520-44d (Veysey **41** and **995**); perhaps ord priest 1502 (Database 1); died 20 Apr 1544 (Veysey **995**).

<sup>190</sup> Perhaps John Mugworthy/Monkeworthy/Mogworthy rector of Black Torrington occ 1488-1514r (Fox **212**; Oldham **471**) and rector of Bratton Fleming 1498-1521r (Redmayne **17**; Veysey **70**).

<sup>191</sup> Or Pyerse; 1501/02-28d (Arundell **2**; Veysey **374**); perhaps ord acolyte 1494 (Pers) (Database 3); died 24 Apr 1528 (Veysey **374**); perhaps a relative of Robert Persye rector of Beaworthy (see below).

<sup>192</sup> Or Curts; 1479-1523d (Courtenay **48**; Veysey **144**); perhaps a relative of Thomas Curtes vicar of Hatherleigh (see below).

<sup>193</sup> Or Wodthorpe; 1513-47d (Oldham **418**; Veysey **1117**); rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter 1531-47d (Veysey **498** and **1118**).

<sup>194</sup> Or Nectan/Kayew alias Nyrthton; 1508-24r (Oldham **241**; Veysey **211**); ord priest during Courtenay's episcopate (Redmayne **197**); occ chaplain South Brent 1501 (*ibid*); Sir John Speke and the prior of Plympton supported his attempt to become a vicar choral 1502 (ECA, D&C.3498/52, 60 and 72).

Okehampton deanery (Totnes)	[John] Barker rector of Bratton Clovelly <sup>195</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Robert] Persye rector of Beaworthy <sup>196</sup>	£6	£7	£1 6s 8d
	[M Nicholas] Bonde rector of Northlew <sup>197</sup>	£21	£19	£4 15s
	[John] Cupper rector of Monkokehampton <sup>198</sup>	£4	£8	£1 6s 8d
	[Thomas] Curtes vicar of Hatherleigh <sup>199</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£12	£3
	--- Bursdon chaplain of Hatherleigh <sup>200</sup>	£6 9s 8d	£6	£1 6s 8d
	[William] Luxton rector of Broadwoodkelly <sup>201</sup>	£20	£18	£4 10s
	[William] Dyscombe chantrist of Sticklepath <sup>202</sup>	£7	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[William] Grynnyys rector of Belstone <sup>203</sup>	£10	£10	£2 10s
	[Simon] Tumblys rector of Exbourne <sup>204</sup>	£10	£12	£3

<sup>195</sup> Or Burk; occ 1488-1530r, John Ryse adm rector 1478 (Fox **211**; Veysey **464**; Bothe **396**).

<sup>196</sup> Or Perys/Peyrs/Persse/Perssey; 1502-43d (Arundell **35**; Veysey **968**); probably ord acolyte 1488 (Perse) (Database 3); perhaps a relative of William Persye rector of Bradford (see above).

<sup>197</sup> 1513-43d (Oldham **416**; Veysey **966**); occ 'magister' when adm to Northlew but not in Emden; presumably not occ stipendiary Clyst St Mary 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>198</sup> Or Cooper; 1476-1525r (Bothe **323**; Veysey **259**).

<sup>199</sup> Or Courteys/Courtis/Courtais; 1508-30d (Oldham **208**; Veysey **459**); vicar of Bickleigh 1507-08r (Oldham **177** and **208**); died 14 Mar 1530 (Veysey **459**); perhaps a relative of William Curtes rector of Sutcombe (see above).

<sup>200</sup> Perhaps John Bursdon who occ curate Tavistock deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 34).

<sup>201</sup> See Part 3 (Winkleigh).

<sup>202</sup> Or Discomt/Duyscomb; Blessed Mary chantry at Sticklepath 1530-48v when granted £6 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **486**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 117); ord priest 1517 (Discomb) (Database 3); rector of Belstone 1529-51d (Veysey **410** and **1246**); there is some confusion about the date of Dyscombe's death: according to the Exchequer he was still being paid his pension at Michaelmas 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); see next.

<sup>203</sup> Or Richard Gryne/Geyrne ('William' may well be a mistake); 1501-29r (Redmayne **160**; Veysey **410**); ord priest 1479 (Richard Gryn) (Database 3). Grynnyys resigned Belstone on the understanding that his successor William Dyscombe (see previous entry) would pay him a pension of £4, but 'being of great age' Grynnyys also required housing and care and a dispute soon arose over these costs (TNA, REQ.2/4/291).

<sup>204</sup> 1490-1527d (Fox **102**; Veysey **304**); ord priest 1465 (Database 3); rector of Perranuthnoe 1471-99r (Bothe **170**; Redmayne **74**); appointed deputy penitentiary for Okehampton deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); died 30 Nov 1526 (Veysey **304**).

	[Richard] Crabbe rector of Jacobstowe <sup>205</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£10	£2 10s
	--- Crympe curate of Inwardleigh <sup>206</sup>	£9	£6 13s 4d	£1 11s 4d
	[Thomas] Webbery rector of Honeychurch <sup>207</sup>	£20	£7 6s 8d	£2 14s 8d
£33 4s 4d				
<b>Plympton deanery (Totnes)</b>	<b>[John] Facye</b> chaplain of Plymouth <sup>208</sup>	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Jelys chaplain of St Budeaux <sup>209</sup>	£8	£24	£6
	[Richard] Myddellton v of Cornwood <sup>210</sup>	£10	£14	£3 10s
	The same pays for the pension of Christopher de Castro who resides overseas <sup>211</sup>		£10	£2 10s
	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] Sothorne vicar of Modbury and rector of Farringdon [Hants] <sup>212</sup>	£30	£28	£7

<sup>205</sup> 1508-46d (Oldham **213**; Veysey **1067**); ord priest 1495 (Database 1).

<sup>206</sup> Perhaps John Crympe who was ord priest 1510 (Database 3).

<sup>207</sup> Or Webber; 1505-30d (Oldham **73**; Veysey **479**); probably ord priest 1495 (Webber) (Database 3); died 3 Jul 1530 (Veysey **479**).

<sup>208</sup> Occ chaplain Plymouth 1533 when ordered to be arrested for standing excommunicate for 40 days for failing to pay the king's subsidy (see Part 5 Appendix 4); probably ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

<sup>209</sup> Chapelry of Plymouth; presumably not William/John Gelys/Jelys vicar of Totnes (see below).

<sup>210</sup> 'Dead' in margin; or Middilton; 1519-23d (Oldham **690**; Veysey **120** and **127**); died 29 Nov 1522 (*ibid*).

<sup>211</sup> Vicar of Cornwood 1513-19r (Oldham **427** and **690**).

<sup>212</sup> Vicar of Modbury 1517-24r (Oldham **573**; Veysey **205**); rector of Farringdon 1519-24r (*BRUO*, iii. 1730); Oxford graduate (*ibid*); ord priest 1506 from York diocese (*ibid*); vicar of Bishop's Tawton 1518-20r (Oldham **673**; Veysey **40**); dean and bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1520-22r (Veysey **38**, **39**, **104** and **105**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1521-56d (Veysey 82; *Fasti 3*, p. 46); vicar of Cornwood 1523-57d (Veysey **140**; Turberville **103**); vicar of Ashburton 1524-56r (Veysey **177**; Turberville **74**); rector of Lezant 1525-56r (Veysey **230**; Turberville **31**); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1525-28r and prebendary of Rugge Crediton College 1528-31 (Veysey **232**, **368**, **369** and **511**); treasurer of Exeter Cathedral 1531-56d (Veysey **502**; Turberville **104**; *Fasti 3*, p. 20); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral occ 1536 (*BRUO*, ii. 1730); occ examiner of ordinands 1526 (Veysey **1290**); dispensed to hold three benefices (having been previously dispensed to hold two benefices and unite his prebend at Exeter with Cornwood for the purposes of the laws of pluralism then also holding Ashburton and Lezant) 1530 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 338); member of commission to repress heresies in south-west 1556 (Turberville **36**); died 23 Dec 1556 (*Fasti 3*, p. 20); will proved 24 Jul 1557: requests to be buried according to the ancient customs of the cathedral church (TNA, PROB.11/39/302); religious conservative who according to Hooker enjoyed a game of bowls (Gray, *Chronicle*, p. 95).

	[John] Toser chaplain of Ugborough <sup>213</sup>	£14	£5 15s 8d	£1 19s 7d
	[John] Leke chaplain of Kingston <sup>214</sup>	£10	£6	£1 12s
m. 4	[William] Lybbe curate of Holbeton and rector of Down St Mary [Cadbury deanery] <sup>215</sup>	£10	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[William] Wason chaplain of Holbeton and rector of Farringdon [Aylesbeare deanery] <sup>216</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[M John] Dyllon [rector] of Newton Ferrers <sup>217</sup>	£30	£45	£11 5s
	--- Huntt chaplain of Yealmpton <sup>218</sup>	£10	£12 6s 8d	£3 1s 8d
	--- Cryspyn chaplain of Yealmpton <sup>219</sup>	£8	£7	£1 10s
	--- Bonde curate of Revelstoke <sup>220</sup>	£26	£6 13s 4d	£3 5s 4d
	--- Cleere curate of North Huish <sup>221</sup>	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[M Richard] Weston vicar of Holbeton <sup>222</sup>		£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d

<sup>213</sup> Ord priest 1498 (Database 3); occ Plympton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ Ugborough 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>214</sup> Chapelry of Ermington; occ curate Kingston 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Kingston 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>215</sup> Or Libbe; rector of Down St Mary 1512-49d (Oldham **361**; Veysey **1172**); Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 367); ord priest 1506 (Database 3).

<sup>216</sup> See Part 2 (Highbray).

<sup>217</sup> Occ 1501-37d, probably from 1485 when predecessor William Thomas died (*CPL*, xvii(i). 237; Veysey **758**; *BRUO*, iii. 1862); as BCnL dispensed to hold Newton Ferrers and one other living 1501 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 237); not in Emden; perhaps a relative of John Dyllon rector of Bratton Fleming (see above).

<sup>218</sup> Perhaps Thomas Hunt who was ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

<sup>219</sup> Probably not Richard Cryspyn prebendary of Exeter Cathedral who died in the Tower of London for opposing the Edwardian Reformation (see Part 5 Harberton) nor Richard's relative Edmund Cryspyn occ curate of Tawstock 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>220</sup> Chapelry of Yealmpton.

<sup>221</sup> Perhaps rector of Beaford 1532-58d (John Clear/Cleyer/Olyer) (Veysey **552**; Turberville **177**) and ord priest 1516 (Cleare) (Database 3).

<sup>222</sup> 1520-24r when granted £12 pension (Veysey **55** and **200**); ord priest 1523 when from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 618); rector of Ashprington 1523-69r (Veysey **159**; Alley **376**); vicar of Pinhoe 1528-30r (Veysey **360** and **470**); rector of St Stephen's Exeter 1530-?, James Heton/Hetton occ rector 1534 (Veysey **458**; TNA, E.36/64, p. 19); rector of Bratton Clovelly 1533-54v (Veysey **593**; Veysey restored **78**); rector of Petrockstow 1559-73d (Turberville **245F**; Bradbridge **155**); lost Ashprington and Bratton under Mary but regained former at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **86**; Parker Certificate); probably a relative of Robert and Nicholas Weston (see Part 5 Exeter Cathedral and Ashwater); MA, sufficiently learned, married, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Ashprington).

£52 16s 11d				
<b>Tavistock deanery (Totnes)</b>	[John] Sargent vicar of Tavistock <sup>223</sup>	40s	£10	£2 10s
	--- Spaldynge curate of Tavistock	£8	£6	£1 6s
	[M John] Grygg vicar of Milton Abbot <sup>224</sup>		£20	£5
	[M Walter] Kyngdon vicar of Lamerton <sup>225</sup>	£20	£13 6s 8d	£4
	[Robert] Bagbere rector of Bradstone <sup>226</sup>	£10	£8	£1 16s
	[M John] Hall rector of Lifton <sup>227</sup>		£20	£5
	[James] Sergeaunte rector of Dunterton <sup>228</sup>	£8	£8 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[Edward] Savage vicar of Marystow <sup>229</sup>	£14 3s 4d	£10	£2 10s
	[Robert] Coosyn rector of Virginstow <sup>230</sup>	40s	£16 13s 4d	£4 3s 4d
	[Richard] Lwkye chaplain of Bere Ferrers [Tamerton deanery] and vicar of Tintagel [Trigg Minor deanery] <sup>231</sup>	£40	£18 13s 4d	£5 17s 4d

<sup>223</sup> 1504-34d (Arundell **111**; Veysey **661**); appointed deputy penitentiary for Tavistock deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); archbishop of Canterbury and bishop of London arbitrate dispute between Sargent and abbot of Tavistock probably about vicar's emoluments 1514 (DHC, W1258M/0/D/78/4); died 10 Sep 1534 (Veysey **661**); perhaps relative of James Sergeaunte rector of Dunterton (see below).

<sup>224</sup> 1521-27d (Veysey **69** and **342**); Oxford graduate (DCnL and DCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 680); prebendary of Chulmleigh 1506-28d (Oldham **110**; Veysey **361**); died at Rome (Veysey **342**).

<sup>225</sup> 1508-24d (Oldham **209**; Veysey **180**); died 5 Apr 1524; ord priest 1505 (Database 3); executor of another Walter Kyngdon (perhaps cousin or uncle) who was rector of St Martin's-by-Looe (died 1516) in whose will Walter was bequeathed a cup of silver with cover weighing 17 ounces (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 158-59); magister but not in Emden.

<sup>226</sup> 1514-39r (Oldham **473**; Veysey **861**); ord priest 1489 (Database 1).

<sup>227</sup> Or Haule; 1515-27r (Oldham 532; Veysey 302); BCnL on adm to Lifton but not in Emden; perhaps ord deacon 1500 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

<sup>228</sup> 1513-?48d (Oldham **389**; Veysey **1139**); ord priest 1486 (Database 1); perhaps relative of John Sargent vicar of Tavistock (see above).

<sup>229</sup> 1518-27r (Oldham **675**; Veysey **330**); occ curate Plymstock 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Plymstock 1540 (see Part 6); Marystow and Plymstock were appropriated to Plympton Priory.

<sup>230</sup> Or Cosyn; 1521-36d when called Richard Coffyn (Veysey **77** and **704**).

<sup>231</sup> Or Luky; vicar of Tintagel 1498-1534d (Redmayne **24**; Veysey **652**); aged 28 or more when adm (Redmayne **193**); ord priest 1495 (Database 1); granted farm of Tintagel rectory by dean and canons of Windsor for five years from 25 Mar 1517 and then from year to year for 25 years for £11 13s 4d annual rent but Luky fell behind with rent and lost the farm (TNA, REQ.2/9/111 and REQ.2/61/79); died 5 Feb 1534 (Veysey **652**).



	[John] James rector of Sydenham Damere <sup>232</sup>	£5	£10	£2 10s
	[William] Whytt rector of Lewtrenchard <sup>233</sup>	40s	£12	£3
£38 8s 0d				
<b>Tamerton deanery (Totnes)</b>	[Thomas White] abbot of Buckland <sup>234</sup>	£115	£171 6s 8d	£42 16s 8d
	[M William] Colls vicar of Bickleigh and vicar of Walkhampton <sup>235</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£11	£2 15s
	[William] Lymbyn vicar of Egg Buckland <sup>236</sup>	40s	£10	£2 10s
	[Thomas] Hordynge rector of Meavy <sup>237</sup>	£75 3s 10d	£9	£13 6s 8d
	[William] Davy vicar of Whitchurch <sup>238</sup>	100 marks	£12	£10
	[Thomas] Lovecrofte rector of Mary Tavy <sup>239</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	--- Lovyn curate of Peter Tavy	£14	£8	£2 4s
£76 19s 0d				
<b>Moreton deanery (Totnes)</b>	[M John] Raglond rector of Moretonhampstead <sup>240</sup>	£10	£23 6s 8d	£5 16s 8d
	[M Hugh] Brwsy vicar of Widecombe-in-the-Moor <sup>241</sup>	£20	£33	£8 5s

<sup>232</sup> Or Jamys alias Tomlyn; 1504-26d (Arundell **121**; Veysey **299**); probably ord priest 1490 (Database 1); died 15 Oct 1526 (Veysey **299**).

<sup>233</sup> Or White; 1518-38d (Oldham **648**; Veysey **804**); perhaps ord priest 1511 (Database 3).

<sup>234</sup> Occ 1500-25 but probably to 1528 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 276).

<sup>235</sup> Or Colls/Coles; vicar of Bickleigh 1508-46d (Oldham **208**; Veysey **1081**); vicar of Walkhampton 1516-47d (Oldham **539**; Veysey **1096**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130); vicar of Hatherleigh 1501/02-08r (Arundell **2**; Oldham **208**); ord deacon 1503 (Database 1); dispensed to hold incompatible benefices 1515/16 (*CPL*, xx(i). 540); died 19 Sep 1546 (Veysey **1081**).

<sup>236</sup> Or Lympani; 1518-36d (Oldham **650**; Veysey **712**); ord priest 1509 (Database 3).

<sup>237</sup> Or Hardyng; 1509-38r (Oldham **253**; Veysey **814**); ordered to reside 1521 (Veysey **1485**); perhaps ord subdeacon 1486 (Database 1).

<sup>238</sup> 1517-24r when granted a pension of £8 (Oldham **596**; Veysey **198**); perhaps ord priest 1490/1499 (Database 3); probably not occ curate Pyworthy 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>239</sup> Or Louecrofte/Lovecroste; 1514-30d (Oldham **447**; Veysey **478**); ord deacon 1505 (Database 3).

<sup>240</sup> ?-1526d, Thomas Haydon adm rector 1504 (Veysey **268**; Oldham **13**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 472); died 6 Oct 1526 (Veysey **268**).

<sup>241</sup> Or Brusy/Brusee; 1503-32d (Arundell **99**; Veysey **567**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, i. 289); ord priest 1498 (Database 1); vicar of Ilsington 1517-32d (Oldham **598**; Veysey **568**).



	--- Richarde curate of Bovey Tracey	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Shaptor chaplain of Widecombe-in-the-Moor <sup>242</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£6 13s 4d	£2
	--- Payne chaplain of Bovey Tracey <sup>243</sup>	£7	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Hollman curate of North Bovey <sup>244</sup>	40s	£12 13s 4d	£3 3s 4d
	[Stephen] Tredeneyck vicar of Hennock and rector of Ashcombe [Kenn deanery] <sup>245</sup>	£5	£17 13s 4d	£4 8s 4d
	[Richard] Grawnte rector of Ideford <sup>246</sup>	£6	£15	£3 15s
	--- Rydlake curate of Buckland-in-the-Moor <sup>247</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£7	£1 6s 8d
	--- French curate of Newton Bushel <sup>248</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Harry chaplain of Bickington <sup>249</sup>	£4	£5 13s 4d	£16s 8d
£34 1s 8d				
<b>Ipplepen deanery (Totnes)</b>	--- Helyer curate of Wolborough <sup>250</sup>	£7	£6 13s 4d	£1 7s 4d

Emden wrongly has Brwsy adm to Ilsington in 1500; this was Thomas Furneaux who died in 1517 and who Brwsy very probably succeeded (Redmayne **135**).

<sup>242</sup> Presumably not chantrist Heanton Punchardon (see above).

<sup>243</sup> Presumably not curate Pinhoe, St Agnes or Maker or chaplain St Columb Major (see below).

<sup>244</sup> Perhaps John Hollman who occ at Lifton 1538 (see Part 5) in which case ord priest 1533 or 1536 (Database 3).

<sup>245</sup> Or Tretheneck; rector of Ashcombe 1506-34d (Oldham **138**; Veysey **650**); vicar of Hennock 1513-34d (Oldham **388**; Veysey **639**); vicar of St Eval 1501-02-13r (Arundell **2**; Oldham **399**); vicar of Duloe 1524-34d (Veysey **170** and **643**); ord priest 1489 (Database 1); ordered to be arrested for failing to pay clerical subsidy 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4); died 20 Jan 1534 (Veysey **639**); probably related to Henry Trethenecke rector of Duloe (see below) and Christopher Tredeneke (see Part 5 Cornelly).

<sup>246</sup> Occ 1511-45d, Geoffrey Jule occ rector 1490 (*CPL*, xix. 370; Veysey **1049**; Fox **248**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); dispensed to hold Ideford and another living 1511 (*CPL*, xix. 370).

<sup>247</sup> Chapelry of Ashburton.

<sup>248</sup> Chapelry of Kingsteignton; perhaps John Frenche who occ cathedral annuellar 1535-48 when granted £5 pension at dissolution which was paid until 1559 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 128-29) or John Frenche incumbent Raleigh chantry Pilton 1545-48 when granted £4 3s 8d pension (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 117); ord priest 1516 (John Frensh) (Database 3).

<sup>249</sup> Chapelry of Ashburton.

<sup>250</sup> Perpetual curacy.

	[William] Gervys curate of Ipplepen <sup>251</sup>	£8	£6	£1 8s
	[William] Moreshede rector of Torbryan <sup>252</sup>	£40	£13 6s 8d	£5 6s 8d
	--- Cawle chaplain of Torbryan <sup>253</sup>	£14	£5 6s 8d	£1 18s 8d
	[John] Nosworthy vicar of Brixham <sup>254</sup>	£100	100 marks	£16 13s 4d
	--- Roger curate of Brixham	£12	£3 6s 8d	£1 10s 8d
	[John] Lammas chaplain of Brixham <sup>255</sup>	£11	£7	£1 16s
	[Walter/Nicholas] Michell rector of Denbury <sup>256</sup>		£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Tyacke curate of Denbury	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[M Thomas] Iryshe rector of Littlehempston and rector of Roche [Powder deanery] <sup>257</sup>	£15	£18	£4 10s
	--- Henley curate of Stoke Gabriel <sup>258</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
£38 17s 4d m. 5				

<sup>251</sup> Occ curate Ipplepen 1534 and 1538 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26; see Part 5); ord priest 1506 (Database 3).

<sup>252</sup> 1491-1530d (Fox **177**; Veysey **469**); in priest's orders when adm to Torbryan; appointed deputy penitentiary for Ipplepen deanery 1506 (Oldham **858**); died Feb 1530 (Veysey **469**).

<sup>253</sup> Perhaps John Cavell/Cowle/Cowell occ North Huish 1538 (see Part 5), occ stipendiary Tedburn St Mary 1540 (see Part 6), occ stipendiary serving a shrine in Ugborough Church 1548 when granted a £4 pension by the chantry commissioners and still in receipt of same 1555 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 116; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); perhaps also monk of Buckfast Abbey who was granted £6 pension on dissolution of house 1539 (Snell, *Dissolution*, p. 144); or William Cowle ord priest 1506 who may have been curate of Stokenham (Database 3; see below).

<sup>254</sup> Or Naysseworth; 1491-1523d (Fox **120**; Veysey **158**); vicar of Cornwood occ 1490-91r, Ralph Andrewe occ vicar 1468 (Fox **134** and **234**; Bothe **473**); rector of Diptford 1490-1523d (Fox **94**; Veysey **161**); in priest's orders at adm to Brixham.

<sup>255</sup> See Part 2 (Kenton).

<sup>256</sup> Walter/Nicholas (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26; see Part 5); occ 1522-37 but probably to 1552 when William Herne compounded for the first fruits of the living, Robert Chalner adm rector 1518 (see Part 5; TNA, E.334/4, fo 190r; Oldham **639**); ordered to reside at Denbury 1522 (Veysey **1484**); perhaps ord deacon 1504 (Database 3).

<sup>257</sup> Or Yryssh; rector of Littlehempston 1514-26d (Oldham **470**; Veysey **283**); rector of Roche 1520-26d (Veysey **48** and **285**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 312); ord deacon 1514 (Database 1); dispensed to hold Littlehempston and another living and licensed to be non-resident from Littlehempston for life to study at university, reside at Rome or on other living 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i). ); died 14 Aug 1526 (Veysey **283**)

<sup>258</sup> Perhaps William Henley who occ curate Ilsington 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 26).

Totnes deanery (Totnes)	[Avice Dynham] prioress of Cornworthy <sup>259</sup>	£36	£51 6s 8d	£12 16s 8d
	[M William] Gelys vicar of Totnes <sup>260</sup>	20 marks	£13	£3 5s
	--- Ascot chaplain of Totnes <sup>261</sup>	£8	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[M Nicholas] Page vicar of Buckfastleigh and vicar of Stokenham [Woodleigh deanery] <sup>262</sup>	£40	£50	£12 10s
	St Dogmaels Abbey [Carmarthenshire] proprietors of Rattery		£10	£2 10s
	[M Thomas] Flode vicar of Rattery <sup>263</sup>		£8	£2
	[John] Kerner rector of Stoke Fleming <sup>264</sup>	42 marks	40 marks	£6 13s 4d
	--- Benet curate of Harberton	£6 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Gay curate of Blackawton <sup>265</sup>	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[William] Hyllowe chaplain of Cornworthy <sup>266</sup>	£13 6s 8d	4 marks	£1 12s
	[Charles] Pyttforde vicar of Holne <sup>267</sup>	£9	£9	£1 16s

<sup>259</sup> 1520-occ but probably to 1536 when priory dissolved (Smith, *Heads*, p. 640).

<sup>260</sup> Or John Gelys/Jelys; 1505-37d (Oldham **101**; Veysey **766**); appointed deputy penitentiary for Totnes deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); MA at adm to Totnes but not in Emden; probably ord priest 1492 (Database 3); see above St Budeaux.

<sup>261</sup> Perhaps William Ascot who was ord priest 1511 (Database 3).

<sup>262</sup> Vicar of Buckfastleigh occ 1497-1535d, William Hale occ vicar 1491 (*CPL*, xvi. 552; Veysey **695**; Fox **264**); vicar of Stokenham 1502-?, John Pynney/Pynhay occ vicar 1534 (Arundell **50**; TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, iii. 1418); rector of Donyatt (Soms) 1497-1503r (*ibid*); dispensed to hold Buckfastleigh and one other living 1497 (*CPL*, xvi. 552); appointed deputy penitentiary Woodley deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); died 2 Aug 1535 (Veysey **695**).

<sup>263</sup> Or Lloyde; Oxford graduate (DCnL/BCL) (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 358); ord priest 1514 (*ibid*); vicar of Rattery 1514-24r when granted £6 13s 4d pension (Oldham **461**; Veysey **207**); precentor of St David's Cathedral occ 1529-47d (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 358); precentor of Llanddewi Brefi College and rector of Llandissyl (both Cardiganshire) occ 1535 (*ibid*); absentee from Rattery when revenues of living sequestrated 1521 (Veysey **1466**); ordered to reside at Rattery 1521 (Veysey **1485**); dispensed to hold an additional benefice 1540 (*ibid*); will proved 1547 and requested to be buried in St David's Cathedral (*ibid*).

<sup>264</sup> Or Kymer/Kynmer; 1505-29r (Oldham **65**; Veysey **442**).

<sup>265</sup> Perhaps Thomas Gay who was ord priest 1522 and who occ curate Chulmleigh deanery 1534 (Database 1; TNA, E36/64, p. 51).

<sup>266</sup> Or Hyllaw; occ 1520 when acts as mandatarius or messenger in election of new prioress of Cornworthy (Veysey **29**); probably ord priest 1499 (Hillow) (Database 1).

<sup>267</sup> Or Puttfforde; 1517-33r (Oldham **582**; Veysey **623**); ord deacon 1508 (Database 3); rector of St Leonard's Exeter 1533-?52d (Veysey **622**; Coverdale **25**).

	[John] Humfray vicar of Townstall <sup>268</sup>	20 marks	£8	£2 2s 8d
	--- Cowlyng curate of Dartmouth <sup>269</sup>	£16	£8	£2 8s
	[John] Trowbryge rector of Dartington and rector of Ashbrittle [Somerset] <sup>270</sup>	£20	£30	£7 10s
	[John] Cleyhanger vicar of Dean Prior and vicar of Pinhoe [Aylesbeare deanery] <sup>271</sup>	£20	£20	£5
	[M Walter] Sowthcott vicar of South Brent and rector of Bridford [Dunsford deanery] <sup>272</sup>	£10	£29	£7 5s
£71 15s 4d				
Woodleigh deanery (Totnes)	[Nicholas] Moreton rector of Slapton College <sup>273</sup>	£100	£38	£13 12s
	[M Simon] Morton minister of Slapton College <sup>274</sup>	20s	£9	£1 6s 8d

<sup>268</sup> 1514-30d (Oldham **467**; Veysey **488**); probably a canon of Torre Abbey; died Nov 1530 (Veysey **488**).

<sup>269</sup> Presumably either St Petrox or St Saviour's chapelries which were part of Townstall parish.

<sup>270</sup> Rector of Dartington occ 1518-27d, Edward Howell adm 1511 (DHC, 57/15/2/3/6 which has Trowbryge's forename as Edward; Veysey **333**; Oldham **342**); rector of Ashbrittle (Soms) ?-1527d (*Reg Wolsey et al*, p. 49); ord priest 1511 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); died 30 Apr 1527 (Veysey **333**); probably relative of John Trowbryge, Oxford graduate, vicar of Meare (Soms) adm 1519 and chantrist Wells Cathedral adm 1542 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 578).

<sup>271</sup> Or Clyveanger/Cleanger/Clyfhanger; vicar of Dean Prior 1512-27d (Oldham **370**; Veysey **326**); vicar of Pinhoe 1517-27d (Oldham **572**; Veysey **327**); dispensed to hold Dean Prior and another living and licensed to be non-resident from Dean Prior for life in order to study at university, reside at Rome or on other living 1517 (*CPL*, xx(i). 508); perhaps ord subdeacon 1503 (Cleanger) (Database 3); died 13 Jun 1527 (Veysey **326**).

<sup>272</sup> Or Southcott/Suthcote; rector of Bridford 1509-50v (Oldham **244**; Veysey **1235**); vicar of South Brent 1516-50v (Oldham **563**; Veysey **1228**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 701-02); ord priest at Oxford 1505 (Database 1); dispensed to hold Bridford and one other living and licensed to be non-resident from Bridford for life in order to study at university, reside at Rome or on other living 1515 (*CPL*, xx(i). 389); occ official of archdeacon of Totnes 1523 (Veysey **1546**); occ examiner of ordinands 1524 (Veysey **1280**); possibly involved or killed in Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 22); buried at Bridford 28 Jun 1550 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 702).

<sup>273</sup> 1499-1536v when John Morcombe compounded for the first fruits (Redmayne **51**; Veysey **704A**); occ chantry priest Slapton 1499 (*ibid*); vicar of Loddiswell 1504-17r when granted a £12 pension (Oldham **27** and **569**); presumably a relative of next; see Part 1 fn 244 for the college's origin and structure.

<sup>274</sup> Moorton/Murton; 1521-30r (Veysey **74** and **477**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 403); ord priest 1518 (Database 3); vicar of Poundstock 1534-50d (Veysey **632** and **1202**); sided with Prayer Book rebels 1549: 'the vicar of Poundstock with his congregation

	[Richard] Prust vicar of Loddiswell <sup>275</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£22	£5 10s
	[John] Edward chantrist of Aveton Giffard <sup>276</sup>	£7	£8	£1 10s
	[Thomas] Smyth rector of Woodleigh <sup>277</sup>	£100	£13 6s 8d	£11 6s 8d
	[M Thomas] Brawnte rector of South Pool <sup>278</sup>	£50	£46 13s 4d	£11 13s 4d
	[Richard] Fosterde curate of West Alvington <sup>279</sup>	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Sadow curate of Malborough	£20	£12	£3 13s
	--- Martyn curate of South Milton	£40	£6 6s 8d	£4 12s 8d
	[John] Stabbe curate of East Allington <sup>280</sup>	£13 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£2 0s 8d
	--- Cowle curate of Stokenham <sup>281</sup>	£9	£6	£1 10s
	--- Geffray curate of Sherford	£6	£7 10s	£1 7s
	[M Edward] Hyllersdon rector of Ringmore and rector of Wear Giffard [Hartland deanery] <sup>282</sup>	£5	£19 16s 8d	£4 19s 2d
	[John] Harbert rector of Dodbrooke <sup>283</sup>	£6	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[John] Jane rector of Moreleigh <sup>284</sup>	£40	£10	£5
£72 14s 6d				

commanded [the rebels] to stick to their idolatry' (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 403); probably killed during or immediately after the rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 4).

<sup>275</sup> Or Pryst; 1517-58d (Oldham **569**; Turberville **186**); ordered to be arrested for failing to pay clerical subsidy 1532 (see Part 5 Appendix 4); perhaps ord deacon 1505 as monk of Torre Abbey (Database 3); perhaps related to John Pryst curate of Woodleigh (see Part 5).

<sup>276</sup> Lynetone chantry in Aveton church; 1505-40d (Oldham **62**; Veysey **876**).

<sup>277</sup> See Part 2 (Ipplepen deanery).

<sup>278</sup> Or Bryant; 1501-41d (Redmayne **161**; Veysey **919**); rector of East Portlemouth 1519-41d (Veysey **4** and **905**); aged 30 or more and in priest's orders when adm to South Pool (Redmayne **229**); dispensed to hold South Pool and another benefice 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i). 138); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden; probably a relative of Richard Bryant (see Part 5).

<sup>279</sup> Or Foster; ord priest 1516 (Database 3); occ curate West Alvington 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ curate Blackawton 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary West Alvington 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>280</sup> Ord priest 1501 (Database 1); occ curate East Allington 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary East Allington 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>281</sup> See above Torbryan (Cawle).

<sup>282</sup> Or Walter Hyllersdon/Hyllesdon; rector of Ringmore 1516-46d (Oldham **558**; Veysey **1078**); rector of Wear Giffard 1511-30r (Oldham **320**; Veysey **481**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 310); ord subdeacon 1508 (Hylleson) (Database 3).

<sup>283</sup> Or Herberd/Herberte; 1511-24d (Oldham **327**; Veysey **165**).

<sup>284</sup> 1499-1539d (Redmayne **87**; Veysey **849**); ord priest 1499 (Database 3).



<b>Plymtree deanery (Exeter)</b>	<i>[M Robert] Tedbery</i> rector of Rewe and vicar of St Marychurch [Ipplepen deanery] <sup>285</sup>	£14	£23 13s 4d	£5 18s 4d
	<i>[William] Wallron</i> rector of Butterleigh <sup>286</sup>	£7	£6 13s 4d	£1 7s 4d
	<i>[John] Drewe</i> curate of Bradninch and rector of Bickleigh [Tiverton deanery] <sup>287</sup>	£22	£14	£3 12s
	<i>[John] Reede</i> rector of Clyst St Lawrence <sup>288</sup>	20 marks	£8	£2 2s 8d
	<i>[M William] Rawlyns</i> vicar of Payhembury <sup>289</sup>		£11	£2 15s
	<i>[M John] Lyll</i> rector of Plymtree <sup>290</sup>	40 marks	£17	£4 7s 4d
	--- Fullford curate of Buckerell <sup>291</sup>	£12	£6 13s 4d	£1 17s 4d
	<i>[M Nicholas] Maynewarynge</i> vicar of Broadhembury <sup>292</sup>	£20	£21	£5 5s

<sup>285</sup> Or Tedbury/Tedburgh; rector of Rewe 1508-33d (Oldham **232**; Veysey **578**); vicar of St Marychurch 1518-33d (Oldham **662**; Veysey **567**); Oxford graduate (BCL/BCnL) (*BRUO*, iii. 1853); ord priest 1506 (Database 1); died 16 Jan 1533 (Veysey **567**).

<sup>286</sup> See Part 2 (Culmstock).

<sup>287</sup> Or Drue; ord priest 1507 (Database 3); rector of Bickleigh 1518-31d (Oldham **631**; Veysey **526**); probably occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1490-92/93 and executor of will of Richard Norton (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 111; ECA, D&C.2927/31).

<sup>288</sup> Or Rede; 1512-45d (Oldham **378**; Veysey **1048**); probably ord priest 1510 (Reed) (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Tiverton 1506 (Oldham **856**; but see Part 2 Halberton); died 13 Jun 1545 (Veysey **1048**).

<sup>289</sup> Or Raunlyns/Raulynce; 1518-23r (Oldham **664**; Veysey **134**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 476); according to Emden not provost of Wells Cathedral 1502-occ 1546 or rector of Chard (Soms) occ 1536.

<sup>290</sup> 1521-54d (Veysey **63**; Veysey restored **8**); ord priest 1506 (Database 3); occ chaplain of earl of Huntingdon when dispensed to hold Plymtree and one other living 1535 (*FOR*, p. 21); occ magister 1538 but not in Emden (see Part 5).

<sup>291</sup> Probably James Fulford ord priest 1506 (Database 3) and rector of Buckerell 1523-56d (Veysey **142**; Turberville **63**); will made 22 Jun and proved 21 Jul 1556 (Moger Wills, p. 2780a): priest to sing for his soul at Honiton, Philip Bale rector of Honiton to be an overseer, bequests to sisters and a nephew; brother of Sir John Fulford of Dunsford.

<sup>292</sup> ?-1530r, Richard Davy occ vicar 1516 (Veysey **467**; Oldham **150**); Oxford graduate 'magister' (*BRUO* 1501-40, pp. 690-91); prebendary of Netherhayne Chulmleigh 1521-25 (Veysey **62** and **228**); prebendary of Crantock 1522-37d (Veysey 86 and 750); vicar of Stoke Damerel 1522-37d (Veysey **119** and **751**); rector of Shirwell 1523-33 (Veysey **149** and **576**); vicar of Brading (Isle of Wight) ?-1537d; minister of Ottery St Mary College 1524-25 (Veysey **220** and **239**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1525-37d (Veysey **227** and *Fasti* 2, p. 64); rector of Lymptstone 1527-35v (Veysey **311** and **688**); vicar of St Marychurch 1533-35dep (Veysey **581** and **699**); dispensed to unite prebend at Crantock with Stoke Damerel, Broadhembury, Shirwell and Brading 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 56); deprived from St Marychurch for exceeding the number of incompatible benefices that he was could hold simultaneously (Veysey **699**); probably brother of Peter Maneryng vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral (see Appendix); died 15 Jan 1537 and will proved PCC 9 Jul 1537 (TNA,



	--- Mogryche chaplain of Broadhembury <sup>293</sup>	£14	£6	£2
	[William] Ratclyffe rector of Kentisbeare <sup>294</sup>	£20 13s 4d	£6	£2 13s 4d
	[Richard] Crosse chaplain of Kentisbeare and rector of Woolfardisworthy [South Molton deanery] <sup>295</sup>	4 marks	£15	£3 15s
	[M John] Frawnces rector of Talaton <sup>296</sup>	£20	£20	£5
	[John] Lake chaplain of Cullompton <sup>297</sup>	£10	8 marks	£1 10s 8d
£42 0s 4d m. 6				
<b>Dunkeswell deanery (Exeter)</b>	[John] Dunn vicar of Awliscombe and rector of Corston [Somerset] <sup>298</sup>	20 marks	40 marks	£6 13s 4d
	--- Sym curate of Luppitt	£10	£6 6s 8d	£1 10s 8d
	[Henry] Prowse rector of Hemyock <sup>299</sup>	£10	£12	£3
	[Richard] Martyn chantrist of Hemyock <sup>300</sup>	£10	£7	£1 14s
	[John] Bentley vicar of Upottery and vicar of St Decuman's [Somerset] <sup>301</sup>	£45	£20	£6 10s
	[Elias] Hardyng rector of Combe Raleigh <sup>302</sup>	£15	£10	£2 10s

PROB.11/27/69); requested to be buried in Exeter Cathedral 'between the two pillars near and beneath the earl of Devonshire's tomb'.

<sup>293</sup> Perhaps William Mogryge who was ord priest 1514 and who was adm vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1525 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 195).

<sup>294</sup> Or Radclyft/Rattcleve; 1516-39d (Oldham **540**; Veysey **853**); ord deacon 1495 (Database 1).

<sup>295</sup> Rector of Woolfardisworthy 1517-31d (Oldham **581**; Veysey **497**); ord priest 1505 (Database 3); died 18 Jan 1531 (Veysey **497**).

<sup>296</sup> Or Fraunce; also called James Fraunceys (VE, ii. 311); 1520-47d (Veysey **32** and **1111**); ord priest 1506 (Database 3); involved in land transaction at Newton St Cyres 1516 (DHC, 1148M/0/1/FS/2); BRUO, i. 724.

<sup>297</sup> See Part 2 (Colyton).

<sup>298</sup> See Part 2.

<sup>299</sup> Or Prows/Prowze; 1493-1525d (King **143**; Veysey **256**); died 6 Oct 1525 (*ibid*).

<sup>300</sup> St Katherine's or Culmbridge chantry in Hemyock church; 1503-28d (Arundell **79**; Veysey **372**); perhaps ord deacon 1491 (Database 3); died 4 Apr 1528 (Veysey **372**).

<sup>301</sup> Vicar of St Decuman's 1505-1530r (*Reg King*, p. 113; *Reg Wolsey et al*, p. 58); vicar of Upottery 1512-55v (Oldham **362**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 101r); occ curate Dunkeswell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21).

<sup>302</sup> See Part 2.

£21 18s 0d				
<b>Tiverton deanery (Exeter)</b>	[John] Raynolde chaplain of Tiverton and rector of Huish Champflower [Somerset] <sup>303</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£15 13s 4d	£3 18s 4d
	[M William] Trystram vicar of Bampton and rector of Romansleigh [South Molton deanery] <sup>304</sup>	20s	£11	£2 15s
	St Augustine's Abbey Bristol proprietors of Halberton		40 marks	£6 13s 4d
	[Thomas] Hall vicar of Halberton <sup>305</sup>		£20	£5
	[John] Fychet chaplain of Halberton <sup>306</sup>	£8	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[M Nicholas] Hallswell rector of Uffculme <sup>307</sup>		£28	£7
	[M Henry] Plympton vicar of Culmstock and rector of Clovelly [Hartland deanery] <sup>308</sup>	£62	£15	£7 14s
	Canonsleigh Abbey	£100	£104	£26
	[M John] Bowreman vicar of Burlescombe <sup>309</sup>	£20	£24 6s 8d	£6 1s 8d
	[John] Carpynger vicar of Holcombe Rogus <sup>310</sup>	£4	£10	£2 10s

<sup>303</sup> Or Raynolds; occ parochial chaplain Tiverton 1498 (Redmayne **199**); rector of Huish Champflower 1501-?, John Stephyns succeeded John Cornysse 1523 (*Reg King*, p. 62; *Reg Wolsey et al*, p. 30); probably not occ chaplain Bovey Tracey 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>304</sup> Rector of Romansleigh ; 1514-31d (Oldham **458**; Veysey **508**); vicar of Bampton 1520-31d (Veysey **34** and **509**); BCL Oxford 1517 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 578); ord priest 1509 (Database 3); rector of East Quantoxhead (Soms) ?-1531d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 578); died 18 May 1531 (Veysey **509**).

<sup>305</sup> 1516-?, Robert Wallshe adm vicar on resignation of Thomas Parkar 1528 (Oldham **537**; Veysey **389**); probably ord priest 1504 (Database 1); rector of Widworthy 1506-08r (Oldham **106** and **184**); perhaps occ chaplain Glasney College 1522 (see below).

<sup>306</sup> See Part 2.

<sup>307</sup> Or Halliswill; 1492-1528d (King **3**; Veysey **354**); Oxford graduate (MD) (*BRUO*, ii. 858); rector of Hollingbourne (Kent) occ 1487-1528v (*ibid*); ord priest 1491 from Bath & Wells diocese (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1492-1520r (*ibid*); rector of Socke (Soms) 1492-1500r (*ibid*); prebendary of chapel of St Mary and the Holy Angels York 1492-96r (*ibid*); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1492-?1528d (*ibid*); prebendary of Southwell 1496-99r (*ibid*); prebendary of York Cathedral 1499-1524r (*ibid*); rector of Brington (Northants) 1500-02r (*ibid*); rector of St John the Evangelist London 1502-15r (*ibid*); rector of Great Chart (Kent) 1515-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1516-28d (*Fasti 2*, p. 62); dispensed to hold Uffculme and one other benefice 1492 (*CPL*, xv. 371); ordered to reside on Uffculme 1506 (Oldham **866**); died 26 Feb 1528 (Veysey **354**).

<sup>308</sup> Exeter Dean & Chapter peculiar; see Part 2.

<sup>309</sup> See Part 2 (Hemyock).

<sup>310</sup> Or Carpynter; 1512-26d (Oldham **373**; Veysey **264**); probably ord priest 1492 (Database 1); died 12 Feb 1526 (Veysey **264**); see Part 2 (Woodleigh deanery).

	[David] Longe rector of Clayhanger <sup>311</sup>	13s 4d	£10	£2 10s
	[John Blygh] rector of Loxbeare <sup>312</sup>	£8	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[M Richard] Wurth rector of Washfield <sup>313</sup>	£14	£25 <sup>314</sup>	£6 5s
	[M Thomas] Worsley rector of Uplowman <sup>315</sup>		£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
£84 7s 4d				
<b>Honiton deanery (Exeter)</b>	[Henry] Ferman rector of Honiton <sup>316</sup>	£40	£33 13s 4d	£8 8s 4d
	--- Josse curate of Honiton	£10	£6	£1 12s
	[M William] Toker rector of Gittisham <sup>317</sup>	£20	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[William] Hawker rector of Offwell <sup>318</sup>	£26 13s 4d	£16 13s 4d	£4 5s 4d
	[Stephen] Cowrtney rector of Widworthy <sup>319</sup>	£8	£9 10s	£1 15s

<sup>311</sup> Or Lange; 1502-32d (Arundell **48**; Veysey **537**); in priest's orders at adm to Clayhanger; died 11 Nov 1531 (Veysey **537**).

<sup>312</sup> Or Blyght; 1498-1524d (Redmayne **37**; Veysey **197**); ord priest 1497 (Database 3); aged 34 or more at adm to Loxbeare (Redmayne **199**); died 20 Mar 1524 (Veysey **197**).

<sup>313</sup> Or John Werth (Stoate, p. 48); 1517-47d (Oldham **605**; Veysey **1127**); ord priest 1505 (Wurth) (Database 1); vicar of St Keverne 1519-24r (Veysey **8** and **167**); the military survey reports Wurth as living in Devon (Stoate, p. 48); occ magister (see Part 5) but not in Emden; committed to ward for spreading false rumours about Northern Rebellion 1537 (*L&P*, xii(i). no.1000).

<sup>314</sup> Also £16 St Keverne (*ibid*).

<sup>315</sup> 1509-32d (Oldham **243**; Veysey **559**); died May 1532 (*ibid*); 'magister' (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 711).

<sup>316</sup> Or Feyrman; 1505-27d (Oldham **84**; Veysey **317**); ord deacon 1491 (Database 3); appointed deputy penitentiary for Honiton and Dunkeswell deaneries 1506 (Oldham **856**); in dispute with parishioners about cutting down of trees in cemetery, Ferman took case to court of Arches which he won but parishioners appealed to Rome and in 1515 the pope appointed Bishop Oldham and other senior clerics to examine the matter and find a just outcome (*CPL*, xx(i). 112-13); probably related to Robert Ferman curate of Holy Trinity Exeter (see above).

<sup>317</sup> 1502-29d (Arundell **44**; Veysey **411**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO*, iii. 1882); ord priest 1499 (Database 1); perhaps witness to will of William Holcombe precentor of Ottery St Mary College 1499 (Redmayne **201**); died 28 Jan 1529 (Veysey **411**).

<sup>318</sup> 1505-29r (Oldham **88**; Veysey **446**); died 2 Oct 1529 (Veysey **446**).

<sup>319</sup> Or Courtney; 1508-36r (Oldham **184**; Veysey **743**); ord priest 1501 (Database 1); occ stipendiary Harpford 1540 (see Part 6).

	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] Atwaters vicar of Axmouth <sup>320</sup>	£62	£30 13s 4d	£9 7s 4d
	[Robert] Johns vicar of Thorncombe <sup>321</sup>	40 marks	£12	£3 17s 4d
	[Thomas] Ball rector of Musbury <sup>322</sup>	£4	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Lentall rector of Cotleigh <sup>323</sup>	£5	£10	£2 10s
	[Robert] Ermable rector of Northleigh <sup>324</sup>	£7	£8	£2 10s
£39 2s 0d				
<b>Cadbury deanery (Exeter)</b>	[John] Roger vicar of Colebrooke <sup>325</sup>	£3 10s	£11	£2 15s
	[ <i>M Robert</i> ] Wyllford rector of Upton <sup>326</sup> Pyne	£40	20 marks	£5 6s 8d
	[William] Elyott vicar of Brampford Speke <sup>327</sup>	£30	£10	£4
	[John] Bryan vicar of Newton St Cyres <sup>328</sup>	£5	£16	£4
	[John] Bydgoode rector of Poughill <sup>329</sup>	£12	£8	£2
	[ <i>M John</i> ] Phylberde rector of Cadeleigh <sup>330</sup>	£10	£12	£3
	[Hugh] Bexwyk rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy <sup>331</sup>		£7 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d

<sup>320</sup> Or Water; ?1506-31d (King **162**; Veysey **500**); vicar of Ermington 1506-31d (Oldham **109**; Veysey **517**); rector of Rousdon 1511-31d (Oldham **339**; Veysey **529**); STP at adm to Rousdon but only magister in Emden (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 708); died Apr 1531 (Veysey **500**).

<sup>321</sup> Or Jonys; occ 1492-1529r, John Godwyne was adm vicar 1477 (King **3**; Veysey **416**; Bothe **430**); £12 pension assigned to Johns on resigning Thorncombe (Veysey **416**); perhaps occ stipendiary Totnes deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27).

<sup>322</sup> 1505-27r (Oldham **66**; Veysey **320**); perhaps occ Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22) and/or occ stipendiary Northlew 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>323</sup> 1516-34d (Oldham **546**; Veysey **645**); ord priest 1510 (Database 3); died 8 Apr 1534 (Veysey **645**).

<sup>324</sup> Eunabull/Ennable; 1517-32d (Oldham **623**; Veysey **570**); died 16 Dec 1532 (*ibid*).

<sup>325</sup> See Part 2.

<sup>326</sup> See Part 2.

<sup>327</sup> 1516-29d (Oldham **544**; Veysey **425**); died 31 May 1529 (*ibid*).

<sup>328</sup> Or Bryande; 1517-23d (Oldham **591**; Veysey **147**); ord priest 1478 (Briande) (Database 3); died 28 Jun 1523 (Veysey **147**).

<sup>329</sup> Or Bidgode; 1507-36d (Oldham **171**; Veysey **741**); ord deacon 1503 (Database 1).

<sup>330</sup> Or Philberte/Phyberte; 1521-24d (Veysey **76** and **163**); ord priest 1498 (Fylberd) (Database 3); occ Barnstaple 1504 where noted as magister (Fylbart) (LPL, CM.XVIII/13); rector of Bridford 1498-1509r (Redmayne 38; Oldham 244); vicar of Sancreed 1520-23r (Veysey **57** and **155**); not in Emden.

<sup>331</sup> 1519-occ 1525, Thomas Walys occ rector 1534 (Oldham **700**; *CPL*, xxiii(i). 112; TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); licensed to be non-resident from Stockleigh 1525 because 'in burdensome old age' and allowed to remain non-resident until free of infirmity, not a native of Stockleigh

	[William] Clyffe rector of Upton Helions <sup>332</sup>	£10	£8	£1 16s
	[John] Vyney rector of Stockleigh English <sup>333</sup>	20s	£7 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
£25 11s 0d				
<b>Aylesbeare deanery (Exeter)</b>	[William] Wellfare vicar of Sidmouth <sup>334</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	--- Iwell chaplain of Aylesbeare <sup>335</sup>	£18	£5 16s	£2 7s 7d
	[William] Dycher vicar of East Budleigh <sup>336</sup>	£20	£39 6s 8d	£9 16s 8d
	--- Payne curate of Pinhoe	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[Humphrey] Meston vicar of Harpford <sup>337</sup>	£20	£14	£3 10s
	[William] Stephyn rector of Sowton <sup>338</sup>	£13 6s 8d	£10	£2 10s
	[Christopher] Smyth rector of Lypstone <sup>339</sup>	20 marks	£10	£2 10s
	[Richard] Hoppyng rector of Bicton <sup>340</sup>	£20	£9 13s 4d	£1 19s 4d
m. 7	[John] Enderby vicar of Otterton <sup>341</sup>	£20	20 marks	£3 6s 8d

(*CPL*, xxiii(i). 112); probably a relative of Thomas Bexwyke vicar choral Exeter Cathedral occ 1483-84 and vicar of Winkleigh 1515-16d who was a kinsman of Bishop Oldham and from Lancashire (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 49-50).

<sup>332</sup> ?-1525d, Hugh Nobis was adm rector 1494 (Veysey **236**; King **161**); ord priest 1494 (Database 1); died 14 Feb 1525 (Veysey **236**).

<sup>333</sup> Or Venaye/Vyne; 1513-49d (Oldham **387**; Veysey **1200**); ord priest 1513 (Vynay) (Database 3); see Part 5.

<sup>334</sup> See Part 2 (Sidbury).

<sup>335</sup> Perhaps Robert Ivell who was ord deacon 1521 (Database 3).

<sup>336</sup> Or Dicher; 1509-12r (Oldham **272** and **363**) and 1517-36d (Oldham **587**; Veysey **705**); vicar of Aylesbeare 1513-23r (Oldham **430**; Veysey **141**); probably related to John Dykar vicar of Dunsford (see below) and Richard Dycher vicar of Aylesbeare 1523-37d (see Part 5).

<sup>337</sup> Or Moston/Muston; 1511-27d (Oldham **346**; Veysey **318**); died 1 Apr 1527 (*ibid*).

<sup>338</sup> Occ 1493-1528r, John Hyde occ rector 1489 (King **104**; Veysey **386**; see Part 2); perhaps ord priest 1491 when a friar preacher Exeter (Database 3).

<sup>339</sup> ?-1527d, Stephen Surtys adm rector 1503 (Veysey **311**; Arundell **102**); died 16 Feb 1527 (Veysey **311**).

<sup>340</sup> Or Hoppyngs; 1506-40d (Oldham **127**; Veysey **879**); alleged to have assaulted Richard Alen vicar of Colaton Raleigh 1517 (TNA, REQ.2/10/251); Hoppyng's brother John was involved in the affray which was instigated by Charles Hopping 'their nigh kinsman' (*ibid*); will proved 31 Dec 1539: to be buried in chancel and small bequests to family and friends including daughter of Sir Thomas Denys (Moger Wills, p. 3719).

<sup>341</sup> 1493-1529r (King **131**; Veysey **434**).

	--- Chambron curate of Colaton Raleigh	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[William] Uphorne curate of Clyst Honiton <sup>342</sup>	£10	£6 6s 8d	£1 12s 8d
	[George] Hyckson vicar of Littleham <sup>343</sup>	£10	£13	£3 5s
£37 11s 3d				
<b>Kenn deanery (Exeter)</b>	[Stephen] Verney vicar of Chudleigh <sup>344</sup>	£4	£19	£4 15s
	[ <i>M John</i> ] Ford vicar of Dawlish <sup>345</sup>	£10	£20	£5
	--- Were chaplain of Dawlish <sup>346</sup>	£10	8 marks	£1 10s 8d
	[Henry] Obley rector of Mamhead <sup>347</sup>	£8	£4	£1 6s 8d
	[William] Weke vicar of Kenton <sup>348</sup>	40s	40 marks	£6 13s 4d
	[John] Sloman chaplain of Kenton <sup>349</sup>	£4	£6	£2
	[Richard] Denys rector of Powderham <sup>350</sup>	£30	20 marks	£4 6s 8d
	[John] Trencher chaplain of Powderham <sup>351</sup>	£9	£5 6s 8d	£1 8s 8d
	[ <i>M John</i> ] Hyx rector of Exminster <sup>352</sup>	£16	£31	£7 15s

<sup>342</sup> Ord priest 1488 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Clyst Honiton 1540 (See Part 6).

<sup>343</sup> Exeter Dean & Chapter peculiar; or Hicson; 1518-23r (Oldham **671**; Veysey **126**).

<sup>344</sup> Or Vernay; 1516-occ 1535, William Leveson occ vicar 1536 (Oldham **553**; *VE*, ii. 320; BL, Addit 32342, fo 8r; see Part 5).

<sup>345</sup> Exeter Dean & Chapter peculiar; see Part 2 (Cullompton).

<sup>346</sup> Perhaps Nicholas Were who was ord deacon 1511 (Database 3).

<sup>347</sup> See Part 2.

<sup>348</sup> Or Wyks; 1507-23d (Oldham **170**; Veysey **151**); ord acolyte 1480 (Database 1); died 11 Jun 1523 (Veysey **151**).

<sup>349</sup> Or Slowman; ord priest 1489 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Mary Major Exeter 1492 (King **3**); occ chaplain Kenton 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>350</sup> 1513-33d (Oldham **393**; Veysey **626**); ord priest 1498 (Database 3).

<sup>351</sup> Ord priest 1491 (Database 3); occ chaplain St George's Exeter 1492 (King **3**); annuellar of Exeter cathedral 1499-occ 1510 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 272); occ chaplain St Olave's Exeter 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 19).

<sup>352</sup> Or Hyckys; 1500-28d (Redmayne **129**; Veysey **353**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, ii. 930); rector of Meavy 1488-1500r (Fox **48**; Redmayne **138**); ord subdeacon 1489 (Hicks) (Database 1); vicar of Newton St Cyres 1514-17r (Oldham **472** and **591**) and 1523-27d (Veysey **147** and **341**); died 7 Sep 1527 (Veysey **353**); Bishop Redmayne and his vicar-general John Nans refused to admit Hyx to Exminster and so Hyx took the matter to the archbishop of Canterbury's audience court and then to Rome where the pope ordered that



	--- Ven chaplain of Exminster <sup>353</sup>	£17	£5 6s 8d	£2 4s 8d
	[ <i>M Gerendus</i> ] Raffe rector of Alphington <sup>354</sup>	£20	£20	£5
	[William] Downe vicar of St Thomas-by-Cowick <sup>355</sup>	£22 8s 3d	£13 6s 8d	£3 11s 6d
	[Peter] Hollwell chaplain of St Thomas-by-Cowick <sup>356</sup>	10 marks	£6	£1 6s 8d
	[Roger] Dockham rector of Trusham <sup>357</sup>	£16	£9	£2 10s
	[George] Graynfyld rector of Shillingford <sup>358</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[Richard] Raynolde rector of East Ogwell <sup>359</sup>		£10	£2 10s
	[John] Pownde rector of Hacombe <sup>360</sup>	£10	£25	£6 5s
	[ <i>M John</i> ] Ryse rector of Stokeinteignhead <sup>361</sup>		£35	£8 15s

the bishop of Coventry & Lichfield, the abbot of Buckland and the dean of Exeter Cathedral should hear both parties and make a just decree (*CPL*, xvii(i). 299).

<sup>353</sup> See Part 6 (Clyst Hydon).

<sup>354</sup> Or Rauff/Gerens; 1513-29d (Oldham **398**; Veysey **420**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO*, iii. 1543); vicar of Stithians 1504-13r (Arundell **120**; Oldham **411**); died Apr 1529 (Veysey **420**).

<sup>355</sup> 1511-28d (Oldham **323**; Veysey **371**); ord priest 1498 (Database 1); called William John in the will of Isabel Carew of St Thomas (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 166); died 19 Apr 1528 (Veysey **371**).

<sup>356</sup> Or Holwill alias Hopkins/Hoppyng; ord priest 1522 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral occ 1522-38 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 154; see Part 5); vicar of Winkleigh 1540-67v (Veysey **877**; Alley **343**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Winkleigh); will proved 4 Jul 1567: to be buried in chancel, small bequests to relatives and friends, William Howe rector of Bratton Clovelly a witness (Moger Wills, p. 3720).

<sup>357</sup> Or Docombe/Doccumbe; 1516-41d (Oldham **551**; Veysey **921**).

<sup>358</sup> 1505-28r (Oldham **76**; Veysey **381**);

<sup>359</sup> Or Raynold; 1520-54d (Veysey **42**; Veysey restored **6**); ord deacon 1522 (Database 3).

<sup>360</sup> Or Powne; 1519-27d (Oldham **699**; Veysey **335**); perhaps ord priest 1506 (Database 3); died 31 May 1527 (Veysey **335**); see Part 2 (Plympton) and below Appendix Blisland.

<sup>361</sup> 1519-47d; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of St Martin's-by-Looe 1516-48d (Oldham **549**; Veysey **1131**); prebendary of St Buryan ?-1547d, William Sylke who died 1508 was adm prebendary 1485 (see below and Part 5; Veysey **1105B**; Orme, 'St Buryan', p. 40); vicar of Thorverton 1525-48d (Veysey **229** and **1146**); rector of St Kerrian's Exeter 1546-48d (Veysey **1060** and **1138**); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) and possibly scholar mentioned in *BRUO* 1501-40, p. 497; ordered to reside at Stokeinteignhead 1523 (Veysey **1554**); dispensed to hold Stokeinteignhead and another benefice when chaplain to bishop of Oxford 1546 (*FOR*, p. 268); will proved PCC 13 Feb 1548: to be buried in St Martin's-by-Looe Church, John Moreman prebendary of Exeter Cathedral an executor and bequests to John Hunte vicar of St Winnow and Thomas Butler vicar of Talland (TNA, PROB.11/32/48; see below Appendix St Winnow and Liskeard); not to be confused with Ryse's older relative and namesake who was dean of St Buryan and treasurer of Exeter Cathedral (see below) or

£68 5s 6d				
<b>Dunsford deanery (Exeter)</b>	[John] Dykar vicar of Dunsford <sup>362</sup>	£5	£42 13s 4d	£10 13s 4d
	[Robert] Wythybroke curate of Drewsteignton <sup>363</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[William] Kempe rector of Throwleigh <sup>364</sup>	£40	20 marks	£7
	[John] Favell rector of Gidleigh <sup>365</sup>	£22	£14	£3 12s
	[Richard] Wyke vicar of South Tawton <sup>366</sup>	£12	£9	£2 4s
	[Oliver] Wyse vicar of Spreyton <sup>367</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£7 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Henry] Pryston rector of Hittisleigh <sup>368</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Furnes curate of Cheriton Bishop <sup>369</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£12	£3
	[M John] Hollwell rector of Tedburn St Mary and vicar of Okehampton [Okehampton deanery] <sup>370</sup>	£20 6s 8d	£38	£9 10s

John Ryse prior of Plympton 1508-19d who was vicar of Maker 1512-19d (Smith, *Heads*, p. 506; Oldham **369** and **705**).

<sup>362</sup> Or Dekar; 1515-46d (Oldham **506**; Veysey **1077**); occ chaplain Ilsington when ordered to serve Sampford Courtenay 1505 (Oldham **846**); perhaps related to William Dycher vicar of East Budleigh (see above).

<sup>363</sup> Or Withibroke/Wethebroke/Whythibroke; ord acolyte 1510 (Database 3); vicar of Spreyton 1527-60r (Veysey **349**; Alley **11**); vicar of Down St Mary 1549-65d (Veysey **1172** and Alley **258**); dispensed to hold Spreyton and another living 1549 (*FOR*, p. 319); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Down St Mary).

<sup>364</sup> See Part 2 (Chagford).

<sup>365</sup> Or Fawell; 1516-49d (Oldham **550**; see Part 5; Veysey **1180** and **1199**); ord deacon 1503 (Database 3); possibly killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 22).

<sup>366</sup> Or Wekys; 1503-58d (Arundell **100**; see Part 5; Turberville **214**); ord deacon 1499 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Clannaborough 1557/58 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).

<sup>367</sup> 1518-27r (Oldham **629**; Veysey **349**); ord priest 1515 (Wise) (Database 3); rector of Kelly 1515-? (Oldham **508**).

<sup>368</sup> Or Preston alias Redlark; 1502-35d (Arundell **51**; Veysey **698**).

<sup>369</sup> Perhaps Thomas Furneys ord priest 1490 (Database 3).

<sup>370</sup> Rector of Tedburn St Mary 1521-59d (Veysey **89**; Alley **5**); vicar of Okehampton 1515-59d (Oldham **503**; Alley **17A**; *BRUO* 1501-40, p. 683); fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1501-08v, MA by 1505 (*BRUO*, ii. 955); occ vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1510 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 153); vicar of Bodmin occ 1513-16r when granted £10 pension (CPL xx(i). 10; Oldham **562**); vicar of Newlyn 1514-15r (Oldham **478** and **530**); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1517-45 when college dissolved (Oldham **617**); treasurer of Crediton College 1518-21r (Oldham **663**; Veysey **88**); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1524-? and prebendary of Credie Crediton College occ 1535-45 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **146**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); prebendary

	[John] Mathew alias Currynge rector of Ashton <sup>371</sup>	£5	£8	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Osborn vicar of Christow <sup>372</sup>	£16	£9	£2 10s
£43 16s 0d				
<b>Trigg Major deanery (Cornwall)</b>	[Henry] Brode vicar of St Gennys <sup>373</sup>	£60 9s	£10	£7 12d
	[M Roger] Stockman rector of Jacobstow <sup>374</sup>	26s 8d	£18 6s 8d	£4 11s 8d
	[William] Rawe vicar of Poundstock <sup>375</sup>	£10	£7	£1 14s
	[M John] Mollsworth rector of Week St Mary and rector of Stowford [Tavistock deanery] <sup>376</sup>	£10	£17	£4 5s
	[M John] Andrew chaplain of Week St Mary <sup>377</sup>	£60	£13 6s 8d	£7 6s 8d

of Exeter Cathedral 1526-59d (Veysey **293**; Alley **47**); vicar of Stoke Gabriel 1528-29r (Veysey **365** and **406**); rector of Georgeham 1529-59d (Veysey **407**; Turberville **245F**); dispensed to hold Bodmin and another incompatible benefice 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i). 10); dispensed to treat Tedburn and Okehampton as one benefice for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1524 (*ibid*, xxiii(i). 44-45); chaplain to Henry VIII 1534 (*BRUO*, ii. 955); died 12 Oct 1559 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 683); struggled to become canon residentiary at Exeter (Veysey **1674C**).

<sup>371</sup> 1520-37d (Veysey **35** and **789**).

<sup>372</sup> See Part 2 (Doddyscombeleigh).

<sup>373</sup> Or Broode; 1504-48r (Oldham **35**; Veysey **1153**); ord priest 1488 (Database 1); probably related to Thomas Brode (see below Appendix St Tudy).

<sup>374</sup> Or Stokman/Shortman; 1521-46d (Veysey **75** and **1062**); Oxford graduate (UIB) (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 702); ord priest 1515 (Stokman) (Database 1); sacrist and prebendary Ottery St Mary College 1528-45 when granted £12 pension by chantry commissioners following college's dissolution (Veysey **400**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); dispensed to hold Jacobstow and another living in addition to prebend and office of sacrist at Ottery (*FOR*, p. 57); occ examiner of ordinands 1526 (Veysey **1290**); died 18 Dec 1545 (Veysey **1062**).

<sup>375</sup> Or Rowe; 1499-1534d (Redmayne **73**; Veysey **632**); perhaps ord acolyte 1461 (Raw) (Database 3). Rowe was prosecuted in the court of Common Pleas in 1531 for infringing the 1529 statute banning clerics from farming benefices (TNA, CP.40/1068); he failed to appear on summons and a writ of arrest was issued (*ibid*).

<sup>376</sup> Or Mulsworthe/Mowlsworth/Mollesworthie; rector of Week St Mary 1509-58d (Oldham **279**; Turberville **215**); rector of Stowford 1511-27r (Oldham **343**; Veysey **303**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 691); rector of St Mawgan-in-Meneage 1526-58d (Veysey **289**; Turberville **211**); prebend of Glasney College 1544-48 when granted £1 6s 0d pension on dissolution; noted as not resident and called Thomas Molsworthe (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 55); dispensed to hold Week and another benefice 1511 (*CPL*, xix. 324).

<sup>377</sup> Adm chantrist Week 1509 (CRO, FS3/899); noted as BA at adm but not in Emden unless fellow of Exeter College Oxford who vacated fellowship 1506 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 8); perhaps ord priest 1506 from Bath & Wells diocese or ord deacon 1491 (Database 3).

	[Richard] Tyack vicar of South Petherwin <sup>378</sup>	40s <sup>379</sup>	£14 <sup>380</sup>	£3 10s
	[M John] Smyth rector of Lezant [East deanery] <sup>381</sup>	£60	£20 6s 8d <sup>382</sup>	£8 0s 8d
	[William] Bray curate of Lawhitton [East deanery] <sup>383</sup>	£6 <sup>384</sup>	£6 <sup>385</sup>	£1 6s 8d
	[M John] Warynge vicar of Altarnun and vicar of Tregony [Powder deanery] <sup>386</sup>		£24	£6
	[M John] Rode vicar of Davidstow <sup>387</sup>	5 marks	£8 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Thomas] Wante vicar of Treneglos <sup>388</sup>	£10	£8 4s	£1 16s 5d
	[John] Wyllesdon vicar of North Petherwin <sup>389</sup>	£4	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d

<sup>378</sup> Or Teake alias Petroke/Teaggen; 1516-70d (Oldham **534**; Bradbridge **22**); rector of Lewannick 1528-40r (Veysey **394** and **900**); rector of Ruan Minor 1528-33r (Veysey **375** and **577**); rector of Ruan Major 1533-71d (Veysey **575**; Bradbridge **39**); non resident at South Petherwin (Stoate, p. 120); probably Oxford attendee (BRUO 1501-40, p. 583); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

<sup>379</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>380</sup> £10 (Stoate, p 120).

<sup>381</sup> 1503-25d (Arundell **93**; Veysey **230**); Oxford graduate (BRUO, iii. 1717); ord priest 1488 (Database 1); prebendary of Probus 1503-24 (Arundell **93**; Veysey **226**); died 12 Dec 1524 (Veysey **230**).

<sup>382</sup> £18 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 119).

<sup>383</sup> Ord priest 1506 (Database 3); occ curate Lawhitton 1524 (Veysey **192**); occ chaplain Lawhitton 1535 when prosecuted by John Burges rector of Lawhitton for ejecting John Jackson from the curacy and taking away a chalice, mass book and other church ornaments (TNA, REQ.2/6/4; STAC.2/7, fo 93r; STAC.3/10/23); apparently Bray had been farmer of the rectory for the last 16 years and had recently received a new lease of the rectory from Burges.

<sup>384</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>385</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>386</sup> Or Waryn/Waren; Oxford graduate (BRUO 1501-40, p. 609); ord priest 1517 (Database 1); vicar of Altarnun 1517-38d (Oldham **600**; see Part 5); vicar of Tregony or Cuby 1520-27r (Veysey **21** and **348**); rector of Roche 1526-38d (Veysey **285** and **833**); rector of Herne (Kent) 1531-38d (BRUO 1501-40, p. 609); rector of Lifton 1532-?, Thomas Williams occ rector 1559 (Veysey **544**; TNA, E334/7, fo 6v); dispensation to treat Roche and Altarnun as one living for purposes of pluralism 1527 (CPL, xxiii(i). 242); will dated 27 Apr and proved PCC 8 Jul 1538 (BRUO 1501-40, p. 609): requested to be buried outside the porch on the north side of Herne church.

<sup>387</sup> Or Rodde/Rede; 1520-39d (Veysey **33** and **840**); perhaps ord priest 1492 (Database 1); perhaps occ 1505 when ordered to serve Week St Mary (Oldham **785**); described as magister on adm to Davidstow but not in Emden.

<sup>388</sup> 1518-36d (Oldham **676**; Veysey **723**).

<sup>389</sup> Or Wylson/Wilsen; 1504-29r (Oldham **28**; Veysey **409**); licensed to be non-resident to study at university or reside on other living (CPL, xx(i). 351).

	[Robert] Myll rector of Whitstone <sup>390</sup>	£20	£11	£3 2s
	--- Waryng curate of Launcells <sup>391</sup>	£10	£5	£1 10s
	[M Richard] Carlyan vicar of Stratton <sup>392</sup>	£120	£80	£20
	--- Gyst curate of Stratton <sup>393</sup>	£7	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Hardymede curate of Morwenstow <sup>394</sup>	£7	£6	£1 9s 8d
£77 15s 9d				
£1490 3s 5d <sup>395</sup>				
m. 8				

<sup>390</sup> 1506-34d (Oldham **124**; Veysey **669**); ; ord priest 1508 (Database 3); presumably occ chaplain Liskeard with goods worth £6 13s 4d and stipend £4 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 59); died 9 Nov 1534 (Veysey **669**).

<sup>391</sup> Perhaps Richard or John Waryng who were ord priests 1511 and 1513 (Database 3); probably not William Waryng curate Saltash who had no personal goods and therefore would have been excluded from the loan (see below Appendix).

<sup>392</sup> Occ 1503-41r when granted £3 10s 4d pension, John Corke occ vicar 1492 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 543; Veysey **937**; *CPL*, xv. 509); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 667); ord priest 1489 (Database 1); rector of Ashbury 1504-10 (Oldham **10** and **308**); vicar of Talland 1510-? (Oldham **310** and **456**); vicar of Morwenstow 1510-41r when granted £4 3s 4d pension (Oldham **305**; Veysey **940**); rector of Lansallos 1512-42r when granted £6 pension (Oldham **360**; Veysey **947**); dean of Crantock 1514-?, James Gentyll occ as dean 1522 (Oldham **445**; see below); vicar of St Gluvias 1515-26r (Oldham **481**; Veysey **300**); prebendary of Glasney College occ 1515-41r (*CPL*, xx(i). 220; Veysey **938**); rector of Lawhitton 1517-23r (Oldham **622**; Veysey **130**); rector of Marhamchurch 1523-41r when granted £5 3s 8d pension (Veysey 131 and **935**); vicar of Liskeard 1526-29r when granted 20 marks pension (Veysey **288** and **415**); licensed to be non-resident from Stratton for life to reside at Rome, study or reside at other living (*CPL*, xvii(i). 543-44); dispensed to unite prebend at Glasney with St Gluvias for the purposes of the laws of pluralism, Lansallos already having been united to Glasney 1515 (*CPL*, xx(i). 220); dispensed to unite Stratton with prebend, Gluvias and Lansallos previously having been united to Glasney 1516 (*ibid.* 385); non-resident at Lawhitton in military survey which also states that Carlyan had no goods at St Gluvias because he lived at Stratton (Stoate, pp. ); in the survey the value of St Gluvias is £12, Lansallos £30 and Lawhitton £18; Carlyan also had lands worth £2 13s 4d in St Stephen-by-Launceston (Stoate, p. 114); relative of John Carlyan prior of Launceston 1507-occ 1520 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 458); aged 60 'or thereabouts' in 1535 (*L&P*, v. no.837; viii. no.224); occ bishop's commissary-general for Cornwall 1538 (Veysey **1715**); probably buried in St Thomas-by-Launceston church Nov 1541/42 (CR0, P221/5/2, fo 21r).

<sup>393</sup> Perhaps Nicholas Gyst ord priest 1508 and occ chantrist Holsworthy 1538 (Database 3; see Part 5) rather than Andrew Gyst ord deacon 1532, occ Launceston Castle 1538 and stipendiary Thornbury 1540 (Database 3; see Parts 5 and 6); probably not prior of Tywardreath occ 1536 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 219)

<sup>394</sup> Occ Morwenstow 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Morwenstow 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>395</sup> Arabic numerals and in a darker ink: seemingly added afterwards.



<b>Powder deanery (Cornwall)</b>	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] <i>Mores</i> vicar of Lanlivery and vicar of Stoke Gabriel [Ipplepen deanery] <sup>396</sup>	100 marks	£21 6s 8d	£8 16s
	[Richard] Wayte vicar of Luxulyan <sup>397</sup>	£10	£10	£2 10s
	--- Payne curate of St Agnes [Pydar deanery]	£7	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Thomas] Woone vicar of Lostwithiel <sup>398</sup>	£8	£9	£1 14s
	[Thomas] Michell rector of Creed <sup>399</sup>	40 marks	£20	£5
	[Philip] Harry vicar of St Clement's <sup>400</sup>	20s	£10	£2 10s
	[ <i>M Richard</i> ] <i>Penwaryn</i> vicar of Veyan <sup>401</sup>	100 marks	£21	£8 15s 4d
	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] <i>Andrew</i> rector of Gerrans <sup>402</sup>	£11	£18	£4 10s
	[Alexander] Geffray rector of St Just-in-Roseland <sup>403</sup>	£100	£23 6s 8d	£12 6s 8d

<sup>396</sup> Or Moris; Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 692); vicar of Littleham 1510-18r when granted £8 pension (Oldham **312** and **671**); vicar of Stoke Gabriel 1515-25d (Oldham **490**; Veysey **237**); vicar of Lanlivery 1519-25d (Veysey **9** and **238**); dispensed to hold Littleham and another living and licensed to be non-resident in order to study at university, reside at Rome or at other living 1511 (*CPL*, xix. 242);

<sup>397</sup> ?-1549d (Redmayne **190**; see Part 5; Veysey **1168**); ord priest 1499 (Database 3); granted lease of corn tithes of parish by prior of Tywardreath 1528 (CRO, ART/3/115, 116 and 117); Luxulyan was appropriated to the priory.

<sup>398</sup> Or Wone; occ 1510-?, Robert Haine occ vicar 1506 and Peter Warryson occ vicar 1536 (CRO, ART/3/112; Oldham **857**; BL, Addit 32342, fo 24r); perhaps ord acolyte 1493 (Database 1).

<sup>399</sup> Occ 1498-1533d (Courtenay **100K** and **100N**; Redmayne **190**; Veysey **627**) died 20 Nov 1533 (*ibid*); not prebendary of Exeter Cathedral (see below).

<sup>400</sup> Or Harry alias Stowte; 1506-29r (Oldham **120**; Veysey **438**); occ vicar Crantock College 1492 (King **36**); perhaps ord priest 1451 (Database 1).

<sup>401</sup> Or Penwerne/Penwaren; 1512-61d (Oldham **377**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 102v); Oxford graduate (BCL) (Orme, 'Cornish at Oxford', p. 74; Oldham **45**); ord priest 1504 (Penwery) (Database 3); not in Emden; magister, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

<sup>402</sup> 1520-28d; (Veysey **52** and **401**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 9); vicar of Barnstaple 1526-28d (Veysey **286** and **402**); perhaps ord subdeacon 1515 (Database 3).

<sup>403</sup> Or Jeffray; 1506-29d (Oldham **119**; Veysey **424**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); vicar of Sithney occ 1506-29d, John Lamargh/Lannargh occ vicar 1470 (*CPL*, xviii. 394; Veysey **418**; Bothe **455**); prebendary of Glasney College 1511-? (Oldham **330**); dispensed to hold Sithney and one other benefice 1506 (*CPL*, xviii. 394); died 20 Apr 1529 (Veysey **424**); Stoate, p. 32 has £17 stipend for Sithney and prebend see below Sithney); probably related to Martin Geffray ex-Dominican friar Truro and occ stipendiary St Just 1540 who was executed for his part in the murder of William Body *de facto* archdeacon of Cornwall at Helston 1548 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 59; see Part 6; Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, pp. 76, 79-80, 90, 92); perhaps also related to John Geffre chaplain St Erth (see Appendix).



	[ <i>M Otho</i> ] Gwyn rector of Philleigh <sup>404</sup>		20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	--- Thomas rector of Ruan Lanihorne <sup>405</sup>	20 marks	£16	£4
	[John] Hall rector of Lamorran <sup>406</sup>	£4	£10	£2 10s
	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] Cock rector of St Michael Penkevil <sup>407</sup>	£40	£10	£5
	--- Pawle chaplain of St Michael Penkevil	£15	£5	£2
	[Peter] Merstable vicar of Kenwyn & Kea <sup>408</sup>	20 marks	£20	£5
	[John] Everoo rector of Truro <sup>409</sup>	40 marks	£16	£4 5s 4d
	[John] Wallsh curate of Truro <sup>410</sup>	£110	£16 4s 4d	£12 12s 5d
	--- Uwar chaplain of Truro	£5	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Hoper stipendiary of Truro	£20	4 marks	£2 5s 4d
	--- Otts curate of Goran <sup>411</sup>	£3	£6	£1 6s 8d
	[Reginald] Tregyan rector of Ruan Lanihorne <sup>412</sup>	20 marks	£16	£4

<sup>404</sup> 1518-52d (Oldham **674**; Coverdale **13**); Oxford graduate (STB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 253); ord priest 1517 (Database 1); rector of Phillack 1545-52d (Veysey **1034**; Coverdale **15**); dispensed to hold Philleigh and another benefice 1545 when chaplain to Veysey 1545 (*FOR*, p. 261); brought a suit against John Ryse treasurer of Exeter Cathedral for refusing to grant a lease of Probus rectory to pay for his exhibition at Oxford (TNA, C.1/584/34).

<sup>405</sup> A mistake for Reginald Tregian 1517-27d (Oldham **616**; Veysey **324**; see below); son of Thomas Tregian of Truro (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 162-63); bequeathed 20s as confessor in John Hariwell of Truro's will 1515 (*ibid*, p. 157); bequeathed 40s in his father's will to sing 30 masses for Thomas's soul and also 'a gown of black furred with lamb and a flat old cup of silver' 1517 (*ibid*, p. 163); died 20 Apr 1527 (Veysey **324**).

<sup>406</sup> 1518-31d (Oldham **632**; Veysey **530**); perhaps ord deacon 1500 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); died 8 November 1531 (Veysey **530**).

<sup>407</sup> Or Coke; 1516-46r (Oldham **535**; Veysey **1061**); BCL when adm to Penkevil (see *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 125); falsely accused of treason in a Star Chamber suit involving forged leases of land at St Dennis 1509/47 (TNA, STAC.2/32/41); perhaps ord subdeacon 1509 (Cocks) (Database 3).

<sup>408</sup> Or Marstable/Marstapel; 1517-33d (Oldham **611**; Veysey **609**); rector of St Mellion 1517-17r (Oldham **601** and **610**).

<sup>409</sup> Or Everowe; 1522-33r when granted £6 13s 4d pension (Veysey **98** and **595**); ord priest 1507 (Database 3); occ curate Tiverton 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>410</sup> Occ clerk Truro when with Sir John Chamond granted a 40 year lease of Trebeigh Preceptory in St Ive parish by Knights Hospitallers 1524 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 277); perhaps ord subdeacon from Bath & Wells diocese 1510 (Database 3).

<sup>411</sup> Perhaps occ stipendiary St David's Exeter 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>412</sup> 'This living is charged twice in this deanery' (in darker ink); there are also crosses in the left hand margin against the two entries for Ruan; see above.

	[Simon] Tybot vicar of St Allen <sup>413</sup>	£16	£12	£3
	[M Robert] Tregunwell vicar of St Austell and vicar of St Issey [Pydar deanery] <sup>414</sup>		£20	£5
	[Thomas Colins] prior of Tywardreath <sup>415</sup>	£212 6s 8d	£48 4s	£24 1s
£127 2s 9d				
<b>Pydar deanery (Cornwall)</b>	--- Rydar chantrist of St Columb Major <sup>416</sup>		£11 6s 8d	£2 16s 8d
	--- Payne chaplain of St Columb Major <sup>417</sup>	£25	£6 13s 4d	£3 3s 4d
	[M John] Knebone vicar of St Merryn <sup>418</sup>	£20	£16	£4

<sup>413</sup> Or Tybell; 1510-30d (Oldham **302**; Veysey **491**); ord priest 1506 (Database 3); died Dec 1530 (Tybott) (Veysey **491**).

<sup>414</sup> Vicar of St Austell 1522-43d (Veysey **99** and **979**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 576); ord deacon 1519 (Database 1); vicar of St Issey 1522-43d (Veysey **112** and **976**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1537-43d ((Veysey **770** and **965**); vicar of Liskeard 1540-43d (Veysey **884** and **969**); chancellor of Wells Cathedral 1542-43 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 576); chaplain of Henry VIII (*ibid*); occ examiner of ordinands 1536 (Veysey **1351**); a relative of John Tregunwell who preceded him at St Issey and who was a prominent civil lawyer in the service of Henry VIII and Thomas Cromwell (Orme, 'Cornish at Oxford', p. 78); dispensed to be non-resident for seven years in order to study with the proviso that he reside on his benefices whenever possible 1522 (Veysey **1494**); John Tregunwell bound himself to Thomas Colyns prior of Tywardreath in the sum of £20 in 1522 promising that Robert who had been presented to St Austell by the priory would himself become bound to the prior in the sum of £40 to pay the four marks annual pension due to the priory from the living (CRO, ART/1/68); Robert subsequently did this (CRO, ART/1/69).

<sup>415</sup> 1506-36 when removed by Thomas Cromwell (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 218-19); vicar of St Anthony-in-Meneage 1509-14r (Oldham **455** and **938**); vicar of St Clether 1514-18r (Oldham **454** and **670**); vicar of Fowey 1518-28r when granted £8 pension (Oldham **669**; Veysey **383**; Orme, *VCH*, p. 293); probably either ord deacon as monk of Glastonbury 1477 or ord priest 1487 when a secular cleric (Dunning, *Bath & Wells Ordinations*, p. 49; Database 1); died 1539 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 293); Colins' rule as prior of Tywardreath was less than ideal: there were shortcomings in the running of the monastery which led to the issue of episcopal injunctions in 1513 and 1521, he was accused of drunkenness and there was more than one attempt to displace him as prior (Oldham **957A**, Veysey **1447**, Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, pp. 166-68).

<sup>416</sup> 'St Columb'; I have assumed St Columb Major rather than St Columb Minor as St Columb Major was an important and wealthy church in the control of the Arundell family of Lanherne staffed by a large complement of clergy (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 16-18).

<sup>417</sup> See previous note.

<sup>418</sup> Bishop's peculiar; 1492-1540d (King **71**; Veysey **890**); prebendary of Glasney College ?-1540d worth £7 in military survey (Veysey **891**; Stoate, p. 39); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden; probably related to Stephen Knebone (see Part 5 Stoke Climsland).

	[ <i>M Ralph</i> ] Vivian vicar of Padstow <sup>419</sup>	£4	£12	£3
	--- Harrys curate of Lanivet	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[Henry] Glyn rector of Withiel <sup>420</sup>	£10	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Trefynns vicar of Colan <sup>421</sup>	£10	£8	£1 16s
	[ <i>M Nicholas</i> ] Harrys vicar of St Enoder <sup>422</sup>	£20	£34	£8 10s
	[John] Lychfyld rector of St Ervan <sup>423</sup>	£15	£24	£6
	[ <i>M Ralph</i> ] Trelobs vicar of Newlyn <sup>424</sup>	£16	£19	£4 15s
	[Reginald] Hendra vicar of Cubert <sup>425</sup>	£20	£8	£2 16s
	[Ralph] John vicar of Perranzabuloe <sup>426</sup>	80 marks	£20	£7 6s 8d
	[James] Lorde vicar of St Eval <sup>427</sup>	£5	£11	£2 15s

<sup>419</sup> 1510-47d (Oldham **301**; Veysey **1110**); ord subdeacon 1506 (Database 3); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden.

<sup>420</sup> 1493-1523d (King **125**; Veysey **136**); died 24 Apr 1523 (*ibid*).

<sup>421</sup> Or Trewyns/Trebyns; 1516-28d (Oldham **548**; Veysey **356**); perhaps ord acolyte 1488 (Trewyn); died 24 Feb 1528 (Veysey **356**).

<sup>422</sup> 1511-29d (Oldham **350**; Veysey **405**); perhaps ord deacon 1501 (Harry) or acolyte 1510 (Harry); perhaps occ curate Ilfracombe 1504 (Harry) (LPL, CM.XVIII/13); occ magister 1529 (Veysey **405**) but not in Emden; died 9 Jan 1529 (*ibid*).

<sup>423</sup> Bishop's peculiar; occ 1523 when ordered to reside on living (Veysey **1535**); Robert Udy occ rector 1466 (CRO, AR/1/89), John Morecombe occ rector 1536 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 27r).

<sup>424</sup> Or Trelobys; 1518-57v (Oldham **646**; Turberville **83**); vicar of Crowan 1512-57v (Oldham **381**; Turberville **116**); prebendary of Glasney College occ 1536-48 when granted £6 13s 4d pension by chantry commissioners (BL, Addit 32342, fo 25v; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 39); magister at adm Newlyn but not in Emden; aged 70 in 1548 and still in receipt of pension 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37; BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r); servant to Bernard Oldham archdeacon of Cornwall 1509-15 (TNA, E.315/132/32); Crowan worth £7 (Stoate, p. 24).

<sup>425</sup> 1504-48d (Oldham **38**; Veysey **1140**). According to the chantry certificate for Morwenstow Hendra died in October 1547 having 'delivered to one Walter Burlace gent and divers other priests his executors great sums of money for the performance of certain doom and dead ceremonies. After his departure (ie death) some men reporteth that it was 20 score nobles and the executors say it was but 15 score nobles. No mention is made in the said will to what intent and purposes that the said money was so delivered. We the said commissioners think that it should appertain to the king's majesty.' (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 40).

<sup>426</sup> Dean & Chapter peculiar; or John alias Treloy; 1502-30d (Arundell **46**; Veysey **474**); died on or before 13 May 1530 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 64v).

<sup>427</sup> Dean & Chapter peculiar; see Part 3 (Fremington).

	[James] Gentyll dean of Crantock <sup>428</sup>	£66 13s 4d	£26 13s 4d	£9 5s 4d
	--- Benet chaplain of Crantock <sup>429</sup>	£8	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
£61 14s 0d				
<b>Kerrier deanery (Cornwall)</b>	[William] Trethek chaplain of Gwennap <sup>430</sup>	£8	£5	£1 6s 8d
	[Baldwin] John curate of Stithians <sup>431</sup>	£10	£5 6s 8d <sup>432</sup>	£1 10s 8d
	[M Warren] Penhaluryk vicar of Wendron <sup>433</sup>	£120 <sup>434</sup>	£26 13s 4d <sup>435</sup>	£14 13s 4d
	[Henry] Werdor curate of Helston <sup>436</sup>	£8	£6	£1 8s

<sup>428</sup> Or Jentyll/Gentle/Gentill/Jentle; ?-1546d, Richard Carlion adm dean 1514 (Veysey **1071**; Oldham **445**; see above Stratton); Oxford graduate (BCnL and BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 679); ord deacon 1493 (Database 1); occ clerk when witness to will of John Mowla of St Ives 1503 (TNA, PROB.11/14, fo 288r-v); vicar of Uny Lelant occ 1522-1546d, John Carew occ vicar 1501, Gentyll probably became vicar in or before 1503 (see previous reference: St Ives was a chapelry of Uny Lelant) (Stoate, p. 6; Veysey **1064**; Redmayne **234**); prebendary of Probus 1524-26r (Veysey **226** and **296**); provost and prebendary of Glasney College 1526-46d (Veysey **295** and **1073**); commissary in archdeaconry of Cornwall during vacancy of see 1504 (Oldham **47**); dispensed to hold incompatible benefices 1505/06 (*CPL*, xix, 520, 537, 556); occ official of archdeacon of Cornwall 1520 (CRO, ART/1/63); occ bishop's commissary-general in Cornwall 1523 (Veysey **1537**); commissioned to examine ordinands 1529 (Veysey **1305**); occ official of dean of St Buryan's peculiar jurisdiction 1535 (*VE*, ii. 395); accused of allowing Crantock and Glasney Colleges to decay so that services not properly held and with misappropriating chantries of Glasney and behaving with his servants like a temporal man, hawking, hunting, and thereby breaking hedges, damaging crops and killing domestic animals 1526/46 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 259 citing TNA, STAC.2/9/63); at his death owed £9 1s 0d arrears of subsidy for Crantock and Uny Lelant for which his executor James Carpenter was pursued by the crown (TNA, E.338/1, unfol, entry for 14 May 1547 towards end of volume); died 12 Apr 1546 (Veysey **1064**).

<sup>429</sup> Perhaps John Benett occ vicar Crantock College 1492 (King **36**).

<sup>430</sup> Or Trethak (Stoate, p. 26); probably John Threthacke occ Gwennap 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>431</sup> Ord priest 1499 (Database 3); occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41; occ curate St Erth 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Erth 1540 (see Part 6);

<sup>432</sup> £6 (Stoate, p. 27).

<sup>433</sup> Or Pys alias Penhalelurycke; 1503-35d (Arundell **98**; Veysey **683**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 695); ord priest 1496 (Database 1); vicar of Stithians 1513-35d (Oldham **411**; Veysey **681**); vicar of St Just-in-Roseland 1529-35d (Veysey **424** and **682**); died 16 Apr 1535 and buried chancel Wendron church (Veysey **681**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 695).

<sup>434</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>435</sup> £16 13s 4d Wendron and £10 Stithians (Stoate, pp. 27, 29).

<sup>436</sup> Chapelry of Wendron.

	[John] Goldon vicar of Constantine <sup>437</sup>	£40	20 marks	£5 6s 8d
	[Richard] Alan curate of Mawnan <sup>438</sup>	£10	£5 6s 8d	£1 10s 8d
	[Laurence] Tregithiow vicar of Manaccan <sup>439</sup>	£6	£6	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Downe vicar of St Anthony-in-Meneage <sup>440</sup>	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[John] Geyre chaplain of Ruan [Major] <sup>441</sup>		£9 13s 4d	£2
	[Richard] Rewlyn rector of Ruan [Major] <sup>442</sup>	£16	£11	£2 15s
m. 9	[John] Richarde rector of Grade <sup>443</sup>	£5	£12	£3
	[Robert] Luddar vicar of Mullion <sup>444</sup>	£20	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[John] Mudyn chaplain of Mullion <sup>445</sup>	£10	£4 6s 8d <sup>446</sup>	£1 8s 8d
	[Ralph] Wylls curate of Gunwalloe <sup>447</sup>	£10	£5	£1 10s

<sup>437</sup> Or Goldyng alias Wolvedon; 1501/02-33r when granted 20 marks pension (Arundell 2; Veysey 630); Oxford attendee (*BRUO*, ii. 788); ord priest 1496 (Database 3); appointed deputy penitentiary Kerrier deanery 1506 (Oldham 857); member of gentry family of Wolvedon resident at Golden in Probus (Orme, 'Cornish at Oxford', p. 82).

<sup>438</sup> Stodate, p. 39.

<sup>439</sup> 1506-occ 1538, John Wulcoke occ rector 1549 (Oldham 115; see Part 5; Stoye, 'Hanging', p. 1); ord acolyte 1489 (Tregethyow) (Database 3); presumably a relative of John Tregythyowe rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter (see above).

<sup>440</sup> 1514-occ 1549, John Kelsey occ vicar 1561 (Oldham 455; Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, p. 25; Parker Certificate); ord priest 1500 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate East Worlinton 1504 (LPL, CM.XVIII/13).

<sup>441</sup> 'Ruan' in original which could be either Ruan Major or Minor; occ stipendiary St Keverne 1522 where he receives a stipend of £4 13s 4d (Stodate, p. 48; *L&P*, addenda i(i). no.358; see above, p. 4); ord priest 1521 (Database 3).

<sup>442</sup> 'Ruan' in original but confirmed as Ruan Major in military survey (Stodate, p. 51); or Roulyn/Tregonam; ?-1533r, Simon Smyth adm rector 1474 (Veysey 575; Bothe 275).

<sup>443</sup> 1518-40d (Oldham 641; Veysey 897); perhaps ord priest 1509 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Ludgvan 1538 (Rychard) (see Part 5); accused by James Erysey of plotting to murder him and then seeking sanctuary at St Keverne having 'set his benefice to a Breton priest' and taking 'a cure at St Keverne' c1538 (TNA, STAC.2/20/130); Richard denied his murderous intentions claiming it was he who lived in fear of his life because Erysey harboured a grudge against him; he had left Grade because of this and had let his benefice to another priest 'as he may lawfully do' (*ibid*).

<sup>444</sup> Or Loddre/Luddray; 1512-48d (Oldham 354; Veysey 1141); kinsman of John Trefuthon/Trefsewthen who preceded him as vicar (ECA, D&C.3498/82).

<sup>445</sup> Or Mudon (Stodate, p. 52); perhaps ord acolyte 1463 (Mudyn) (Database 3).

<sup>446</sup> £4 (Stodate, p. 52).

<sup>447</sup> Or Wyllys (Stodate, p. 40); ord deacon 1489 (Wyllys) (Database 3).



	[ <i>M John</i> ] <i>Jaks</i> vicar of Breage <sup>448</sup>	£40	£24 <sup>449</sup>	£6 8s
	[Richard] Sevragh curate of St Gluvias <sup>450</sup>	11 marks <sup>451</sup>	£6 <sup>452</sup>	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Sampson curate of Mabe <sup>453</sup>	£4 13s 4d <sup>454</sup>	14 marks <sup>455</sup>	£1 8s
£51 19s 0d				
<b>East deanery (Cornwall)</b>	[ <i>M Thomas</i> ] <i>Mede</i> vicar of Menheniot <sup>456</sup>	£12	40 marks	£6 11s 4d
	[John] Hawke vicar of Lewannick <sup>457</sup>	£20	£10	£3
	[Thomas] Baseley rector of North Hill <sup>458</sup>	£60	£31 13s 4d <sup>459</sup>	£9 3s 4d
	[William] Gorge vicar of Linkinhorne <sup>460</sup>	5 marks	22 marks	£3 13s 4d
	[ <i>M John</i> ] <i>Parker</i> rector of South Hill <sup>461</sup>		£28	£7

<sup>448</sup> Or Jakys; 1510-36d (Oldham **316**; Veysey **714**); occ BCnL at adm to Breage, not fully identified in Emden (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 314-15); vicar of Rockbeare ?-1532r, Henry/Richard Germyn occ vicar 1493 (Veysey **547**; King **104**); vicar of Madron 1534-36d (Veysey **673** and **708**); military survey has John Harris as vicar of Breage (Stoate, p. 40).

<sup>449</sup> £14 (Stoate, p. 40).

<sup>450</sup> Sebrugh (Stoate, p. 36).

<sup>451</sup> £13 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 36).

<sup>452</sup> £6 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 36).

<sup>453</sup> Chapelry of St Gluvias; also held lands worth 15s in Wendron and £2 in Penryn borough (Stoate, pp. 29, 36).

<sup>454</sup> £5 (Stoate, p. 34).

<sup>455</sup> £10 (Stoate, p. 34).

<sup>456</sup> 1517-30d (Oldham **613**; Veysey **456**); Oxford graduate (rector of Exeter College) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 393); ord priest 1508 (Database 1); rector of Dolton 1525-30d (Veysey **255** and **475**); died 11 Dec 1529 (Veysey **456**); bequeathed a silver-gilt cup to Oxford University (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 393).

<sup>457</sup> Occ 1490-1528r, Nicholas Wolgarve adm vicar 1479 (Fox **237**; Veysey **394**; Courtenay **41**); perhaps ord priest 1479 (Database 3).

<sup>458</sup> Or Baseli; occ 1490-1532r, Richard Nicholl occ rector 1480 (Fox **240**; Veysey **555**; *CPL*, xiii. 733).

<sup>459</sup> £31 (Stoate, p. 123).

<sup>460</sup> Or George/Gourge/Gage; 1522-32r when granted £8 pension (Veysey **95** and **562**); not resident (Stoate, p. 93); perhaps ord tonsuratus 1503 (Gorge) (Database 3).

<sup>461</sup> Or Parkar; 1521-44d (Veysey **85**; *L&P*, xix(i). no.812(1); Oxford graduate (BCnL and fellow of All Souls) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 432, 694-95); ord priest 1511 (Database 1); vicar of Feock 1521-21r when granted £4 pension (Veysey **68** and **71**); not resident South Hill 1522 (Stoate, p. 125); a John Parker was vicar of St Veep 1523-31d (Veysey **129** and **496**).



	[Francis] Portinari rector of Stoke Climsland <sup>462</sup>		£35 <sup>463</sup>	£10
	[John] Baptista de Basidoniis rector of Calstock <sup>464</sup>		£20 <sup>465</sup>	£5
	[John] Davy curate of Calstock <sup>466</sup>	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[ <i>M Laurence</i> ] Traves rector of St Dominick <sup>467</sup>		£30 13s 4d <sup>468</sup>	£7 13s 4d
	[ <i>M Richard</i> ] Halls rector of St Mellion <sup>469</sup>	£13 13s 4d	£12	£3
	[Peter] Quicbone rector of Botus Fleming <sup>470</sup>	40s	£15	£3 15s
	[John] Portar curate of St Stephen-by-Saltash <sup>471</sup>	£6	10 marks	£1 6s 8d
	[Edward] Mayowe rector of Rame <sup>472</sup>	£4	£10	£2 10s

<sup>462</sup> Or John/Francis Portynary; occ 1508-38, but probably to 1552, John Howell adm rector 1458 (*CPL*, xix. 18; see Part 5; Coverdale **14**; Neville **50**); Italian origins (see Part 5); dispensed to hold Stoke Climsland and two other benefices and also licensed to be non-resident from Stoke Climsland for life to study at university, reside at Rome or on another benefice 1508 (*CPL*, xix. 18); not resident 1522 (Stoate, p. 92).

<sup>463</sup> £40 (Stoate, p. 92).

<sup>464</sup> Or Baptiste Basidoun; 1499-1529d (Redmayne **65**; Veysey **433**); not resident (Stoate, p. 124); probably from Spain.

<sup>465</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>466</sup> Stoate, p. 124; probably ord priest 1512 (Database 3) and probably either occ curate Bere Ferrers 1534, 1538 and 1559 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33; see Part 5; TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1); or vicar of Feock 1521-47d when also called David (Veysey **71** and **1100**).

<sup>467</sup> 'Absent overseas'; or Travers; 1516-61d (Oldham **564**; Alley **105**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 705); prebendary of Crantock College 1515-? (Oldham **529**); ord deacon 1520 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Travesse) (Database 3); vicar of Littleham 1529-29r (Veysey **432** and **436**); vicar of Quethiock 1529-66d (Veysey **435**; Alley **304**); arrest and that of his curate Thomas Crabbe ordered by justices 1537 (TNA, STAC.2/35/48; see Part 5); member of commission to repress heresies in south-west 1556 (Turberville **36**); probably related to Adam Traves/Travers archdeacon of Exeter (see above); Traves may have died in 1561 (Alley **105**; Parker Certificate).

<sup>468</sup> £22 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 127).

<sup>469</sup> Or Hals/Allsey; 1517-44d (Oldham **610**; Veysey **1005**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO*, ii. 857); vicar of Mevagissey 1506-12r (Oldham **111** and **376**; vicar of Kenwyn & Kea 1512-17r (Oldham **375** and **611**); died 17 Feb 1544 (Veysey **1005**); not in Stoate.

<sup>470</sup> Or Quicbone; 1504-42r when granted £5 pension (Arundell **115**; Veysey **953**); ord priest 1489 (Database 3).

<sup>471</sup> Occ curate St Stephen-by-Saltash 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); probably ord priest 1516 (Database 3); perhaps unsuccessfully attempted to become rector of St Mewan 1524-30 (Veysey **175** and **457**).

<sup>472</sup> 1491-1529d (Fox **129**; Veysey **451**); in priest's orders at adm to Rame (Fox **258**); died 7 Dec 1529 (Veysey **451**).

	[Robert] Tomson rector of St John <sup>473</sup>	40s	£10 <sup>474</sup>	£2 10s
	[William] Payne vicar of Antony <sup>475</sup>	£10 <sup>476</sup>	£13 6s 8d <sup>477</sup>	£3 6s 8d
	[M William] Owin David rector of Shevioc <sup>478</sup>		£28 13s 4d <sup>479</sup>	£7 3s 4d
	[William] Allcock rector of St Ive <sup>480</sup>		£20 <sup>481</sup>	£5
£82 2s 8d				
<b>West deanery (Cornwall)</b>	[Thomas] Mowse chaplain of Liskeard <sup>482</sup>	£30 <sup>483</sup>	8 marks <sup>484</sup>	£3 10s 8d
	[Henry] Tretheneck rector of Duloe and Boconnoc <sup>485</sup>	£20	£30 <sup>486</sup>	£7 10s
	[Stephen] Newton rector of St Keyne <sup>487</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£8 <sup>488</sup>	£1 9s 4d

<sup>473</sup> Or Thomson; 1517-24d (Oldham **593**; Veysey **181**); ord priest 1511 (Database 3); died 11 Apr 1524 (Veysey **181**).

<sup>474</sup> £6 (Stoate, p. 101).

<sup>475</sup> 1509-31r (Oldham **268**; Veysey **520**).

<sup>476</sup> £2 0s 0d (Stoate, p. 99).

<sup>477</sup> £6 0s 0d (Stoate, p. 99).

<sup>478</sup> Or Owen ap Davi/Davye; 1504-41d (Arundell **119**; Veysey **904**); occ BCL at adm to Shevioc but not in Emden; not resident and a stranger (Stoate, p. 102).

<sup>479</sup> £28 (Stoate, p. 102).

<sup>480</sup> Or Alcock; 1520-58d (Veysey **56**; Turberville **180**); not resident (Stoate, p. 110); a Richard Alcock occ stipendiary Bodmin 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>481</sup> £24 (Stoate, p. 110).

<sup>482</sup> Or Mownse/Mownsse/Mounse/Mouse; ord priest 1511 (Mousse) (Database 3); occ stipendiary West deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ Liskeard 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Liskeard 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary saying mass for Jesus every Friday at shrine in Liskeard church 1548 when granted £2 pension by chantry commissioners (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 32); still in receipt of pension 1564 (TNA, LR.6/1/11); aged 60 and 'mete to serve a cure' 1548 (*ibid*, p. 32); died at Liskeard before Jan 1570 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1d).

<sup>483</sup> £5 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 59).

<sup>484</sup> £5 (Stoate, p. 59).

<sup>485</sup> Or Tredenek; rector of Boconnoc 1495-1529d (King **187**; Veysey **443**); rector of Duloe 1513-29d (Oldham **433**; Veysey **430**); ord priest 1490 (Database 3); died 24 May 1529 (Veysey **430**).

<sup>486</sup> £20 Duloe and £10 Boconnoc (Stoate, pp. 62, 70 ); called Thomas in military survey for Duloe.

<sup>487</sup> 1509-49d (Oldham **285**; Veysey **1167**); ord priest 1504 (Database 3); licensed to be non-resident in order to study 1511 (Oldham **944**).

<sup>488</sup> £9 (Stoate, p. 77).

	[Thomas] Kyttowe vicar of Morval <sup>489</sup>	£10	£10 <sup>490</sup>	£2 10s
	[John] Ryse rector of St Martin's-by-Looe <sup>491</sup>	£80 <sup>492</sup>	£55 <sup>493</sup>	£13 15s
	[John] Cock rector of Lammana <sup>494</sup>	20 marks	£5 <sup>495</sup>	£1 16s 8d
	[Robert] Swymmer vicar of Talland <sup>496</sup>		10 marks <sup>497</sup>	£1 13s 4d
	[M Roger] Sherman vicar of Pelynt <sup>498</sup>	£10 <sup>499</sup>	£12 <sup>500</sup>	£3

<sup>489</sup> Or Kittow; 1514-49d (Oldham **457**; Veysey **1175**); ord priest 1493 (Kytow) (Database 3); occ clerk and aged 69 when giving evidence about a forcible ouster from Carandon manor 1535 (TNA, STAC.2/28/128).

<sup>490</sup> £13 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 67).

<sup>491</sup> See above Stokeinteignhead.

<sup>492</sup> £40 (Stoate, p. 68).

<sup>493</sup> Includes £3 6s 8d for prebend at St Buryan (Penwith dry) (Stoate, pp. 20, 68).

<sup>494</sup> In practice a chantry on Looe Island in Talland parish (see Neville **32**); 1513-28d when called Robert Coke (Oldham **438**; Veysey **379**); perhaps ord priest 1490 (John Coke) or 1511 (Robert Coke in which case magister) (Databases 1 and 3).

<sup>495</sup> £2 (Stoate, p. 68).

<sup>496</sup> 1520-38r (Veysey **59** and **815**); prior of St Germans 1509-39 when priory dissolved and granted £66 13s 4d pension (Oldham **259**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 517; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 143); rector of Minster 1537-59v (Veysey **790**; see Part 5; Turberville **227**); rector of North Hill 1554-61v (Veysey restored **92**; Parker Certificate); dispensed to hold a parish living 1539 (*FOR*, p. 183); died by Jan 1559 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 191).

<sup>497</sup> £13 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 66).

<sup>498</sup> Occ 1513-25d, John Tubbe adm vicar 1499 (*CPL*, xx(i). 20; Veysey **258**; Redmayne **57**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 700); occ vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1508-13/14 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 242); prebendary of Glasney College 1521-25d (Veysey **84** and **251**); vicar of St Kew 1523-25d (Veysey **138** and **259**); rector of Merton 1525-25d (Veysey **235** and **252**); minister and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1525-25d (Veysey **239**); dispensed to hold Pelynt and another living 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i). 20); dispensed to unite prebend at Glasney with Pelynt for the purposes of laws of pluralism 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 99); examiner of ordinands 1520-25 (Veysey **1262** and **1288**); occ official archdeacon of Barnstaple 1522-24 (Veysey **1488** and **1569**); resident in St Martin's parish Exeter at time of military survey when worth £10 (Rowe, p. 9); died 20 Sep 1525 (*ibid*); probably related to Henry Sherman a Cambridge graduate who preceded him as prebendary at Glasney and who came from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (*BRUC*, p. 523). Involved in a dispute about offerings of St Nun's chantry or chapel in Pelynt parish; Sherman claimed them as vicar but his opponents argued they belonged to Wilton Abbey (Wilts); successfully defended case in Exeter consistory court and court of Arches; opponents took case to Rome and in 1529 the pope appointed commissioners to resolve issue; by now Sherman had died and Roger Wolston alias Cros his executor and Thomas Hobble/Hebell his successor as vicar, took over case; in the following year Hobble brought Star Chamber action against persons who had entered chapel and removed offerings (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 330-31; TNA, STAC.2/21/94).

<sup>499</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>500</sup> £13 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 72).

	[Thomas] Grylls curate of Pelynt <sup>501</sup>	20 marks	£6	£2
	[John] Rawlyn curate of Lansallos <sup>502</sup>	£7	£6 <sup>503</sup>	£1 6s 8d
	[Richard] Motyn vicar of St Veep <sup>504</sup>	20 marks <sup>505</sup>	£12 <sup>506</sup>	£3 6s 8d
	[Laurence Casteltown] prior of St Carrock <sup>507</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£16	£4
	[John] Adam rector of Braddock <sup>508</sup>	£10	£9	£1 18s
	[Richard] Robert rector of Warleggan <sup>509</sup>	£5	£9	£1 8s
	[Robert] Tubbe vicar of St Neot <sup>510</sup>	20 marks	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[Mark] Pers curate of St Cleer <sup>511</sup>	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
£54 4s 4d				
<b>Penwith deanery (Cornwall)</b>	[William] Michell rector of Perranuthnoe <sup>512</sup>	£5	£8 <sup>513</sup>	£1 6s 8d

<sup>501</sup> Or Grillys/Gyrls; occ curate Instow 1504 (Grylle) (LPL, CM.XVIII/13); ord priest 1509 (Grillis) (Database 3); vicar of St Winnow 1523-30r (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 12v; Veysey **473**);

<sup>502</sup> Ord priest 1522 (Database 3); occ curate St Tudy 1532 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 187); perhaps occ chaplain St Tudy 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4).

<sup>503</sup> £6 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 74).

<sup>504</sup> Or Mortymere/Motten/Moton/Mooton; occ 1490-1523d, John Yonge adm vicar 1472 (Fox **245**; Veysey **129**; Bothe **206**); ord priest 1484 (Database 1); rector of Landewednack 1500-23d (Redmayne **93**; Veysey **133**); dispensed to hold St Veep and another benefice 1499 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 137); Landewednack worth £5 in military survey (Stoate, p. 52).

<sup>505</sup> £10 (Stoate, p. 75).

<sup>506</sup> £10 (Stoate, p. 75).

<sup>507</sup> St Carrock (or St Cyrus) in St Veep parish was a dependent cell of Montacute Priory (Soms); Casteltown was a senior monk of Montacute; occ 1535, Thomas Cherell occ prior 1500 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 254; see Part 5); ord priest 1490 (Database 3).

<sup>508</sup> Dean & Chapter peculiar; or Adams; 1498-1550r (Redmayne **42**; Veysey **1245**); rector of Blackborough 1512-56v (Oldham **366**; Veysey **1165**; Turberville **44**); dispensed to hold Blackborough and another living 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i), 393); probably ord priest 1495 (Database 1); as rector of Blackborough ordered to be arrested for not paying subsidy 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4); probably occ chantrist Combe Raleigh 1515-48 when granted £5 pension and still alive 1555 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 105, 114; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); probably not vicar of Cadbury 1554-89d (*CPR 1554-55*, p. 212; Woolton **454**).

<sup>509</sup> Or Robyn; 1515-60v (Oldham **523**; Alley **53**; see Part 5); ord deacon 1504 (Robyn) (Database 1).

<sup>510</sup> 1508-44d (Oldham **217**; Veysey **1004**); ord priest 1505 (Database 3); died 23 Jun 1544 (Veysey **1004**); see below Richard Benet (Appendix: Lanteglos-by-Fowey); St Neot belonged to Montacute Priory and members of Tubbe's family took a lease of the lands of St Carrock Priory (see above) from Montacute Priory in 1537 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 299).

<sup>511</sup> See Part 2 (Tavistock deanery).

<sup>512</sup> Or Michill/Mychell; 1499-1527d (Redmayne **74**; Veysey **314**); died 1 Mar 1527 (*ibid*).

<sup>513</sup> £6 (Stoate, p. 11).

	[Robert] Body vicar of St Hilary <sup>514</sup>	£20	£19 <sup>515</sup>	£4 15s
	[William] Borvanacke curate of Gulval <sup>516</sup>	£13 6s 8d <sup>517</sup>	8 marks <sup>518</sup>	£1 17s 4d
	[William] Nethercot vicar of Paul <sup>519</sup>	£40 <sup>520</sup>	20 marks <sup>521</sup>	£5 6s 8d
	[John] James curate of St Buryan <sup>522</sup>	£10 <sup>523</sup>	£6 13s 4d <sup>524</sup>	£1 13s 4d
	[M Benedict] Tregose vicar of St Just-in-Penwith and vicar of Madron <sup>525</sup>	£100	£40 <sup>526</sup>	£14
	[Drew] Pentreth curate of St Ives <sup>527</sup>	£10	£6 13s 4d <sup>528</sup>	£1 13s 4d
	[John] Tresten curate of Crowan <sup>529</sup>	£8	£4 6s 8d <sup>530</sup>	£1 6s 8d
	[David] Pers curate of Uny Redruth <sup>531</sup>	£20	£7	£2 14s
	[Pascoe] Bollenowe curate of Illogan <sup>532</sup>	£27 8s 4d <sup>533</sup>	5 marks <sup>534</sup>	£3 1s 6d

<sup>514</sup> 1501/02-35r (Arundell **2**; Veysey **693**)

<sup>515</sup> £10 (Stoate, p. 12).

<sup>516</sup> 'Lanystly'; or Brevannek/Brevannak; ord priest 1507 (Database 3); occ chaplain Marazion 1522 (Stoate, p. 13).

<sup>517</sup> Also had £1 4s 0d from lands in Marazion (*ibid*).

<sup>518</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>519</sup> Or Nodercote/Nedercott; 1504-23d (Oldham **23**; Veysey **150**); ord priest 1504 (Nethercoot) (Database 3); died 4 Sep 1523 (Veysey **150**).

<sup>520</sup> £26 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 22).

<sup>521</sup> £10 (*ibid*).

<sup>522</sup> Or Jamy (*ibid*, p. 21 where occ chaplain); perhaps ord priest 1490 (Jamys) (Database 3).

<sup>523</sup> £18 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 22).

<sup>524</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>525</sup> Or Tregoos; vicar of St Just-in-Penwith 1493-1534d (King **118**; Veysey **673**); vicar of Madron 1498-1534d (Redmayne **39**; Veysey **673**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, iii. 1893); ord priest 1488 (Database 1); dispensed to hold St Just and another living 1495 (*CPL*, xvi. 280); aged 40 at adm to Madron (Redmayne **209**); appointed deputy penitentiary Penwith deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); dispensed to unite St Just with Madron for the purposes of laws of pluralism 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i). 370); died Dec 1534 (Veysey **673**).

<sup>526</sup> £10: St Just and £30: Madron (Stoate, pp. 15, 18).

<sup>527</sup> Or Pentreath (Stoate, p. 9 where occ chaplain); ord acolyte 1504 (Pentreth) (Database 3).

<sup>528</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>529</sup> Or Tresteyn; occ Crowan 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Crowan 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>530</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>531</sup> Or Perys/Pierce/Perkyn; occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); rector of Uny Redruth 1544-72dep (Veysey **1019**; Bradbridge **142**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not in Stoate.

<sup>532</sup> Stoate, p. 1.

<sup>533</sup> Also had lands in Camborne worth 13s 4d annually (*ibid*, p. 2).

<sup>534</sup> Not in Stoate.



	[M Edward] Sheffylde rector of Camborne <sup>535</sup>		£40 <sup>536</sup>	£10
£47 14s 6d m. 10				
Trigg Minor deanery (Cornwall)	--- Hayly chaplain of Bodmin <sup>537</sup>	£9	£4 13s 4d	£1 7s 4d
	[M John] Mane vicar of St Kew <sup>538</sup>	£40	£32 <sup>539</sup>	£8
	[M Thomas] Vivian vicar of Bodmin <sup>540</sup>	£10	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Trelawny rector of Minster and rector of Milton Damerel [Holsworthy deanery] <sup>541</sup>		£11	£2 15s

<sup>535</sup> 1508-22r when granted £16 pension (Oldham **236**; Veysey **116**); occ BCL/UID but not in Emden.

<sup>536</sup> £29 (Stoate, p. 2).

<sup>537</sup> Not in Stoate; probably John Halye or Herlye: ord priest 1506 (Database 3), occ stipendiary Trigg Minor deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ Bodmin 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Bodmin 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>538</sup> 1500-23d (Redmayne **141**; Veysey **138**); vicar of St Tudy occ 1498-1523d, John Denyselle occ vicar 1466 (Redmayne **193**; Veysey **135**; Bothe **449**); occ magister at adm to St Kew but not in Emden; dispensed to hold St Tudy and another living 1500 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 83); dispensed to unite St Tudy and St Kew for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1502 (*ibid*, 457); appointed deputy penitentiary for Trigg Minor deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); died 13 Apr 1523 (Veysey **138**); the military survey mistakenly has Mane as vicar of St Teath instead of William Maine or Maynewe who resigned and died in 1522 (Stoate, p. 89).

<sup>539</sup> In the military survey £10 for St Kew, and £13 6s 8d for St Tudy (Stoate, pp. 82, 86).

<sup>540</sup> Or Vyvyan; 1516-50v (Oldham **562**; Veysey **1237**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 596); ord priest 1516 (Database 1); rector of Withiel 1533-50v (Veysey **606** and **1227**); prebendary of Glasney College 1535-48v when granted £6 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **679**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37); dispensed to hold Bodmin and another living 1533 (*FOR*, p. xvii); occ examiner of ordinands 1529 (Veysey **1308**); aged 70 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37); still alive 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r); brother of Thomas Vivian prior of Bodmin (see below); in the early 1530s caught up in disputes between townsfolk of Bodmin and Prior Vivian and accused by parishioners of living in London and of commencing vexatious suits against them for unpaid tithes and mortuaries; it was also claimed that Prior Vivian had appointed a priest of ill-living and disposition to serve Bodmin in his brother's absence; in response Vivian said that he had been forced to leave by the parishioners' malice (Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, pp. 153-54);

<sup>541</sup> Rector of Milton Damerel 1505-36d (Oldham **99**; Veysey **736**); rector of Minster 1507-36d (Oldham **173**; Veysey **722**); held lands worth £2 8s 0d in Lewannick 1522 (Stoate, p. 122); will proved PCC 12 Nov 1536 (TNA, PROB.11/26, fo 33r-v, printed in Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 189-90); names John Fick as his confessor for whom see Part 6 (Tintagel); Minster was in Lesnewth hundred and therefore does not appear in Stoate; Fick, a canon of Launceston Priory, received a dispensation to hold a secular benefice in 1539, served as a stipendiary at Tintagel in 1540 and became vicar of St Eval in 1564 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 113; *FOR*, p. 182; see Part 6; Alley **234**).



	[William] Hockyn rector of Helland <sup>542</sup>	<sup>543</sup>	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Rwbye rector of St Endellion <sup>544</sup>	£20	£10	£3
	[Robert] Pudner rector of Lesnewth <sup>545</sup>	£6	£8	£1 8s
	[John] Harry curate of St Minver <sup>546</sup>	10 marks	£6 <sup>547</sup>	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Foote vicar of St Breward <sup>548</sup>	10 marks	£10 <sup>549</sup>	£2 10s
	[John] Olyver rector of Blisland <sup>550</sup>	6 marks	20 marks	5 marks
	[John] Wade rector of Michaelstow <sup>551</sup>	£5	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[John] Baby vicar of Duloe <sup>552</sup>	£7 <sup>553</sup>	£10 13s 4d <sup>554</sup>	£2 13s 4d
£24 13s 8d				

<sup>542</sup> 1522-56v (Veysey **91**; Turberville **41**); ord priest 1507 (Database 3).

<sup>543</sup> £4 (Stoate, p. 84).

<sup>544</sup> Or Ruby/Reby; 1508-33d (Oldham **195**; Veysey **597**); died 8 May 1533 (*ibid*).

<sup>545</sup> In Lesnewth hundred and therefore not in Stoate; see Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

<sup>546</sup> Or Herry (Stoate, p. 88); occ stipendiary Trigg Minor deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 44); perhaps ord priest 1510 or 1512 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Werrington 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.3); perhaps related to Robert Herye curate of St Endellion (see Part 5).

<sup>547</sup> £5 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 88).

<sup>548</sup> Or Fote/Fotte; 1512-41r when granted 4 marks pension (Oldham **368**; Veysey **942**); ord priest 1498 (Fote) (Database 3).

<sup>549</sup> £4 (Stoate, p. 85).

<sup>550</sup> 1506-29r (Oldham **139**; Veysey **422**); probably also occ curate Egloshayle 1522 where has stipend £6 13s 4d and goods £3 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 81); perhaps ord priest 1490 or 1503 (Database 1); perhaps occ curate St Mabyn 1516 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 207).

<sup>551</sup> In Lesnewth hundred and therefore not in Stoate; 1514-63d (Oldham **442**; Parker Certificate; Alley **167**); probably ord priest 1507 (Database 3); probably related to Thomas Wade (see Part 5 Warbstow); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); see Part 5 Michaelstow.

<sup>552</sup> West deanery; 1519-23d (Veysey **10** and **170**); King's prebendary of St Endellion occ 1522-23d, Nicholas Melcone occ prebend 1492/93 (Stoate, p. 90; Veysey **160**; King **94** and **96**); occ chaplain Bodmin 1522 (Stoate, p. 79); died 24 Nov 1523 (Veysey **160**);

<sup>553</sup> Not in Stoate.

<sup>554</sup> £13 6s 8d and £4 respectively for Duloe and St Endellion in the military survey (Stoate, pp. 70, 90).

<b>Glasney College</b> <sup>555</sup>	[ <i>M John</i> ] Corke provost [and prebendary] <sup>556</sup>	100 marks	£40 <sup>557</sup>	£10
	[John] Chymmow sacrist [and prebendary] <sup>558</sup>	£40	£20 <sup>559</sup>	£6 15s
	[William] Treberveth prebendary <sup>560</sup>	£20	£12	£3 4s
	[ <i>M James</i> ] Trevethyn prebendary <sup>561</sup>	100 marks <sup>562</sup>	£25 <sup>563</sup>	£9 3s 4d
	[William] Tomkyn vicar <sup>564</sup>	£10	£6	£1 12s
	[M John] Clemens vicar <sup>565</sup>	£12	£6 6s 8d <sup>566</sup>	£1 16s 8d
	Common possessions of the College		£68	£17
£49 11s 0d				

<sup>555</sup> According Bishop Bronescombe's foundation statutes Glasney was to be a college of secular clergy staffed by thirteen canons or prebendaries who were to serve in person or through deputies called vicars; there were also to be an unspecified number of chantry priests, clerks and boys; in 1272 the first provost was appointed; the prebendaries were paid a £4 annual stipend and also qualified for various distributions if they resided (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 246, 248).

<sup>556</sup> See Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

<sup>557</sup> In the military survey the office of provost is valued at £26 13s 4d, Liskeard at £21 0s 6d, Launcells £9 and Buckland Brewer £10 making a total of £66 13s 10d (Stoate, p. 59).

<sup>558</sup> 1507-?, Robert Bodye occ as sacrist 1536 (Oldham **156**; BL, Addit 32342, fo 25v); ord priest 1492 (Database 3); vicar of Probus ?1499-1537r when granted £4 8s pension (Bothe **394**; Veysey **762**); rector of St Stephen-in-Brannel 1516-43d (Oldham **555**; Veysey **982**); in trouble for failing to maintain books and lights of Glasney College which forced Oldham to increase sacrist's income by granting Chymmow a 13s 4d pension from the revenues of Manaccan rectory (Oldham **922**).

<sup>559</sup> Also £7 for prebend (Stoate, p. 39).

<sup>560</sup> 'Canon'; or Ots alias Treberweth; 1509-29r (Oldham **257**; Veysey **419**); occ vicar Glasney College 1492 when ordered to reside on his benefice of Gwinear (King **39**); vicar of Gwinear occ 1492-1523r when granted £5 pension, Richard Martyn occ vicar 1472 (King **39**; Veysey **127**; Bothe **461**); presumably ord priest 1511 (Database 3); according to the military survey Gwinear was worth £8 and Treberveth's goods were worth £20 (Stoate, pp. 3-4).

<sup>561</sup> 'Canon'; ?-1547d; Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, iii. 1903); ord priest 1497 (Database 1); vicar of Gwennap 1497-1539r when granted £4 pension (Redmayne **3**; Veysey **841**); incumbent of Sticklepath chantry in Sampford Courtenay parish 1516-30r (Oldham **561**; Veysey **486**); dispensed to hold Gwennap and another benefice 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i). 459).

<sup>562</sup> £67 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 26).

<sup>563</sup> Presumably includes Gwennap; in the military survey Gwennap and the prebend at Glasney are valued at £22 (Stoate, p. 26).

<sup>564</sup> *Ibid*, p. 39; or Tawnkyn; rector of Ruan Lanihorne 1527-40r when granted £4 pension (Veysey **324** and **898**).

<sup>565</sup> Chaplain (Stoate, p. 39); or Clement; prebendary of St Teath 1518-38d (Oldham **627**; see Part 5); ord priest 1523 (Database 3); perhaps secondary Exeter Cathedral 1497-99v (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 78); not in Emden.

<sup>566</sup> £6 (Stoate, p. 39).

Ottery St Mary College <sup>567</sup>	[M Walter] Dudman custos <sup>568</sup>	£56	£58	£10 10s
	[John] Ayshe precentor [and prebendary] <sup>569</sup>	£40	£27	£6 15s
	[M John] Fychet sacrist [and prebendary] <sup>570</sup>	£60	£11	£7 2s
	[M William] Parkhowse minister [and prebendary] <sup>571</sup>	£25	£36	£9
	Common possessions of the College		£80	£20
£53 7s 0d				

<sup>567</sup> A collegiate church established by Bishop Grandisson in the fourteenth century; there were eight prebendaries four of which were annexed to the offices of warden or custos, precentor, sacrist and minister; the warden was in charge of the college and there were a number of vicars, secondaries and clerks supporting the prebendaries in their religious duties (see King 14).

<sup>568</sup> 1518-25d; Oxford graduate (*BRUO*, i. 600); ord deacon 1495 (Database 1); rector of Philleigh 1504-18r (Oldham 5 and 628); rector of Clayhidon 1515-25d (Oldham 516; Veysey 248); rector of Cardinham 1517-25d (Oldham 602; Veysey 250); rector of St Columb Major 1518-25d (Oldham 667; Veysey 246); died 21 Jun 1525 (Veysey 248); Cardinham worth £23 (Stoate, p. 63 which has Thomas Dudman).

<sup>569</sup> Or Aish/Aysche; 1519-23r (Veysey 16 and 154); ord deacon 1501 (Database 1); vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1501-17r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 32-33); rector of Rose Ash (Oldham 250; Veysey 187); rector of Thurstlestone (Oldham 612; Veysey 166); died 30 Oct 1523 (*ibid*).

<sup>570</sup> See Part 2 (Christianity deanery).

<sup>571</sup> Or Thomas Parkhowse; 1520-24r (Veysey 58 and 220); Oxford graduate (MD) (*BRUO*, iii. 1428); ord deacon 1508 (Database 3); vicar of Overton (Wilts) 1511-15r (*BRUO*, iii. 1428); rector of King's Somborne (Hants) 1513-18r (*ibid*); chantrist Brightleigh chapel Okehampton 1518-?41d (Oldham 634); vicar of Sidbury 1515-41d (Oldham 507; Veysey 910); rector of Clare Portion Tiverton 1518-36r (Oldham 635; Veysey 731); vicar of North Petherton (Soms) 1523-31r (*Reg Wolsey et al*, pp. 28, 64); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524-41d (Veysey 213 and 911); rector of Combeinteignhead 1525-41d (Veysey 243 and 914); rector of Sampford Courtenay 1531-41d (Veysey 513 and 912); rector of Pitt Portion Tiverton 1536-41d (Veysey 719 and 913); dispensed to hold two benefices 1518 (Veysey 1610); dispensed to unite North Petherton with Sidbury 1523 (*ibid*); dispensed to hold four benefices 1536 (*BRUO*, iii. 1428); occ rector of Kingsgate (presumably St Swithun-in-Kingsgate, Winchester) 1518 (Veysey 1610); Hooker remembered him as 'a man universally seen in all good letters but chiefly a philosopher and by profession a physician and did much good to many people and because he was a canon [of the cathedral] he would not seem to take any money of any man....He did use to preach very much and delivered his auditory with his pleasantness who were more created therewith than edified' (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 89).

<b>Crediton College</b> <sup>572</sup>	<i>[M Thomas] Wyse</i> precentor [and prebendary] <sup>573</sup>	£203 16d	£86 6s 8d	£28 18s 9/d
	<i>[M William] Champernon</i> treasurer [and prebendary] <sup>574</sup>		£16 12s	£4 3s
	<i>[M Ralph] Oldom</i> [prebendary of] West Sampford and rector of Bridestowe <sup>575</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£28	£7
	<i>[M Bernard] Traves</i> prebendary [of Crosse] <sup>576</sup>		£50	£12 10s

<sup>572</sup> A collegiate church comprising twelve named prebends: Aller, Credie, Crosse, de Pole, Henstill, Wolsgrove, Pruscombe, Rudge, Stowford, Carswell, West Sandford and Woodland; the prebends of Wolsgrove and Carswell were annexed to the offices of precentor and treasurer; the precentor was in charge of the college and there were twelve vicars choral to support the prebendaries in their duties; there were also a number of lesser prebends called bursal prebends; the vicar of Crediton was also known as the dean of Crediton.

<sup>573</sup> Wolsgrove prebend was held with the precentorship; 1519-24r (Oldham **704**; Veysey **188**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 649); ord priest 1498 (Database 3); rector of Uny Redruth 1505-44r (Oldham **77**; Veysey **1019**); prebendary of Crantock College 1508-48d (Oldham **235**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 21); vicar of Goran 1513-48d (Oldham **435**; Veysey **1159**); rector of St Stephen's Exeter 1515-30r (Oldham **511**; Veysey **458**); vicar of Pitminster (Soms) 1520-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 649); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524-48d (Veysey **182**; *Fasti 3*, p. 39); vicar of Old Cleeve (Soms) 1525-29r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 649); vicar of Newton St Cyres 1527-48d (Veysey **341** and **1161**); vicar of Barnstaple 1528-39r (Veysey **402** and **866**); dispensed to hold Uny Redruth and another benefice 1506 (*CPL*, xviii. 447); dispensed to unite prebend at Crantock with Uny Redruth for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1515 and further dispensed to unite Goran and St Stephen's with Crantock and Redruth 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i). 294, 482); occ commissary 1501 (Redmayne **231**); occ official of archdeacon of Cornwall 1506 (Oldham **898**); joint vicar-general 1523 (Veysey **1524**); occ bishop's commissary-general in Devon 1523-24 (Veysey **1509** and **1583**); occ examiner of ordinands 1523 (Veysey **1273**); aged 80 at death 30 Jun 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19; *Fasti 3*, p. 39); annual worth of Uny £20 and St Stephen's £12 (Stoate, p. 1; Rowe, p. 8).

<sup>574</sup> Carswell prebend was held with the treasurership; 1521-24d (Veysey **88** and **189**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 668); Dene's prebend Chulmleigh 1523-24d (Veysey **124** and **186**); perhaps ord deacon 1488 (Champnon) (Database 3); died 16 Apr 1524 (Veysey **186**).

<sup>575</sup> 'Canon residentiary'; West Sampford was one of the prebends of Crediton College; ?-occ 1535, George Carew occ 1536 (West Sampford) (VE, ii. 325; BL, Addit 32342, fo 10v); rector of Bridestowe c1520-55d (King **50** and Turberville **16D**); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 424-25); ord priest 1520 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); vicar of Perranzabuloe 1535-?55d, Laurence Geffrey occ vicar 1556 (Veysey **696**; Caveats **49**); dispensed to hold additional benefice when occ chaplain of John Lord Fitzwarren 1535 (*FOR*, p. 425); probably related to Bishop Oldham; ordered to reside at Bridestowe 1521 (Veysey **1485**); involved in dispute with Peter Courtney and others over leasing out of Bridestowe rectory when Oldam decided to reside at Perranzabuloe in 1537 (TNA, STAC.2/21/163).

<sup>576</sup> Or Travers/Traverse; 1517-36d (Oldham **621**; Veysey **740**); Oxford graduate (BCL), also attended Cologne and Bologna universities (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 575); rector of Ashprington 1515-18r (Oldham **500** and **655**); rector of Morchard Bishop 1518-36d (Oldham **656**; Veysey **739**); ord priest 1519 (Database 1); rector of Maker 1519-36d (Oldham **705**; Veysey **745**); vicar of Harberton 1529-30r (Veysey **426** and **461**); dispensed for pluralism

	--- Cerle vicar <sup>577</sup>	20 marks	£4 6s 8d	£1 15s 4d
£54 7s 11/2d				
m. 11	Names of clerics receiving royal letters for the loan			
<b>Cathedral clergy</b>	[M] John Veysey bishop of Exeter <sup>578</sup>			£300

1516/17 (*CPL*, xx(i). 548); occ examiner of ordinands 1529 (Veysey **1304**); probably from Coventry & Lichfield diocese; probable relative of Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter (see above) and Laurence Traves rector of St Dominick (see Part 5); annual worth of Maker £20 (Stoate, p. 102); non-resident at Maker 1522 (*ibid*).

<sup>577</sup> Perhaps John Cerll ord deacon 1513 (Database 3).

<sup>578</sup> Or Veysey alias Harmon; 1519-51r, 1553-54d (*Fasti* 3, pp. 1-2); born c1462, eldest son of William Harmon of Moor Hall, Sutton Coldfield (Warws) (*BRUO*, iii. 1947); Oxford graduate (DCL) (*ibid*); ord priest 1498 (*ibid*); rector of free chapel of St Blaise, Sutton Coldfield 1495-? (*ibid*); rector of Clifton Reynes (Bucks) 1496-99r (*ibid*); rector of Brize Norton (Oxon) occ 1497 (*ibid*); rector of Edgmond (Shrops) 1497-occ 1498 (*ibid*); prebendary of Darlington (Dur) 1498-? (*ibid*); rector of St Mary's-on-the-Hill Chester 1499-1506r (*ibid*); archdeacon of Chester 1499-1519r (*ibid*); prebendary of Gnosall (Staffs) (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter 1503-19r (Arundell **87**; *BRUO*, iii. 1948); archdeacon of Barnstaple 1506-08 (*Fasti* 2, p. 21; Oldham **216**); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1505-? (Oldham **50**); rector of Stokeinteignhead 1505-08r (Oldham **54** and **203**); prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral 1506-19r (*BRUO*, iii. 1948); vicar of St Michael's Coventry 1507-? (*ibid*); precentor of Exeter 1508-09r (Oldham **200** and **292**); warden of Clyst Gabriel Hospital 1508-09v when hospital dissolved (Oldham **239**; Orme, 'Clergy of Clyst Gabriel', p. 14); dean of Exeter 1509-19r (Oldham **289**); prebendary of Stowford Crediton College 1512-15r (Oldham **359** and **525**); prebendary of Liddington in Shaftesbury Abbey 1514-16r (*BRUO*, iii. 1948); prebendary of St Stephen's Chapel Westminster 1514-19r (*ibid*); dean of Chapel Royal occ 1514 (*ibid*); dean of St George's Chapel Windsor 1515-19r (*ibid*); rector of Meifod, Montgomeryshire 1518-19r (*ibid*); dispensed to hold a third benefice in addition to St Mary's-on-the-Hill and Egmond (previously dispensed to hold two benefices when rector of Clifton Reynes) (*CPL*, xvii(i). 124); dispensed to unite Egmond with prebend Darlington for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1502 (*ibid*, 639; Oldham **54**); vicar-general of Bishop Arundell of Coventry & Lichfield 1498-1501 (*BRUO*, iii. 1948); vicar-general and chancellor of Bishop Arundell of Exeter 1501-04 (Arundell **6** and **87**); vicar-general of Bishop Oldham of Exeter 1505-14 (Oldham **48** and **465**); president of the council in the Marches of Wales 1525-34r (*BRUO*, iii. 1948); more able than is often portrayed but overcome by age and governmental pressure into alienating episcopal manors (1545-50) and resigning his see (1551) receiving a pension of £485 (Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 19-40); briefly re-gained diocese on Mary's accession; died 23 Oct 1554 at his manor of More Place Sutton Coldfield and buried in the north aisle of Sutton Coldfield Church; a great benefactor to Sutton Coldfield which he had incorporated, developed and endowed with land (*ibid*).



	[M] Richard Norton precentor <sup>579</sup>	[300 marks] <sup>580</sup>		£500
	[M] John Ryse treasurer <sup>581</sup>			£500
	[M] William Horsey canon residentiary <sup>582</sup>			£100

<sup>579</sup> 1512-24d (Oldham **353**; Veysey **168**); Oxford graduate (DCnL and DCL) (*BRUO*, ii. 1374-75); ord priest 1477 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (*ibid*); canon of king's free chapel of Tettenham (Staffs) adm 1477 (*ibid*); rector of Marhamchurch 1479-occ 1480, Richard Sant succeeded Thomas Keate as rector 1488 (Courtenay **37**; *CPL*, xiii. 725; Fox **30**); rector of Achurch (Northants) 1480-82r (*BRUO*, ii. 1374); rector of free chapel of Sutton-by-Shrewsbury adm 1481 (*ibid*); rector of Algarkirk (Lincs) 1482-95r (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1482-92r (*ibid*); vicar of Ilfracombe 1492-1524d (Fox **193**; Veysey **172**); vicar of Blackawton 1495-1508r (King **174**; Oldham **219**); rector of Islip (Oxon) 1495-1508r (*BRUO*, ii. 1374); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1498-1524d (*Fasti* 2, p. 60; Veysey **169**); vicar of Heavitree 1505-07r (Oldham **63** and **176**); prebendary of Crantock College 1505-08r (Oldham **100** and **218**); dean of St Mary's Astley (Warws) 1506-09r (*BRUO*, ii. 1375); vicar of Bradninch 1507-24d (Oldham **164**; Veysey **185**); warden of Clyst Gabriel Hospital ?-1508r, Philip Lougens occ warden 1488/89 (Orme, 'Clergy of Clyst Gabriel', p. 114; Oldham 239); archdeacon of Barnstaple 1508-12r (Oldham **216**; *Fasti* 2, p. 21); dispensed to hold Marhamchurch and another benefice 1480 (*CPL*, xiii. 725); dispensed to hold Algarkirk with one other living 1493 and with two other livings 1495 (Oldham **858**); dispensed to unite prebend in Exeter Cathedral with Blackawton for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1504/05 (*CPL*, xix. 519); vicar of Ashburton 1517-24d (Oldham **598**; Veysey 177); vicar-general of Bishops Oldham (occ 1517) and Veysey (adm 1519) (Oldham **579**; Veysey **14**); died 24 Feb 1524 (Veysey **172**); will proved by Bishop Veysey 26 Feb 1524: bequests to family, friends and servants (Veysey **1564**); had six servants in military survey (Rowe, p. 30).

<sup>580</sup> Bracketed sums in this section are taken from Rowe, pp. 30-32.

<sup>581</sup> Or Rise/Rhese/Ryce; 1518-31d (Oldham **615**; Veysey **502**); occ BCL in 1504 when archbishop's commissary but not in Emden (Oldham **1**); chaplain of Edward IV (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 80); prebendary of Bosham College (Sussex) 1478-occ 1509 (Bothe **397**; *L&P*, I(i). no.438(1)); rector of Sampford Courtenay 1483-1531d (Courtenay **100F**; Veysey **513**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1492-1531d (King **4**; Veysey **503**); prebendary of Hayes in the chapel of St Mary the Virgin Exeter Castle 1492-31d (Fox **190**; Veysey **505**); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College occ 1492-1517r (King **14**; Oldham **617**); vicar of Newlyn 1504-06r (Oldham **44B** and **125**); dean of St Buryan occ 1509-31d, Robert Rulloys occ dean 1478 and Thomas Baugh alias Williams occ dean 1533 (*L&P*, I(i). no.438(1); *CPL*, xiii. 590-91; Orme, 'St Buryan', p. 39); rector of Stokeinteignhead 1517-19r (Oldham **574** and **698**); dispensed to hold Newlyn and another benefice 1505 (*CPL*, xviii. 345); died 7 May 1531 when aged about 90 (Veysey **502**; Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 80); deanery of St Buryan worth £40 (Stoate, p. 20); not to be confused with his younger namesake John Ryse or the prior of Plympton (see above Stokeinteignhead); John Hooker (who was Ryse's godson) notes that Ryse was 'a man very well disposed.....a great housekeeper and of good hospitality, liberal to scholars and good to the poor', he built the new Labrador House in the cathedral and gave some land to the cathedral annuellars, was very frugal in his apparel wearing only single-soled shoes and was 'marvellously blinded in the popish religion' ordering that 1000 masses should be said for his soul on his death (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 80); had four servants in military survey (Rowe, p. 31).

<sup>582</sup> Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1516-43d (*Fasti* 3, p. 39); Oxford graduate (DCnL/UID) (*BRUO*, ii. 967; Veysey **173**); ord priest 1499 from Salisbury diocese (*BRUO*, ii. 967); rector of Wotton Courtenay (Soms) 1495-1513r (*ibid*); rector of free chapel of Clifton

	[M] Thomas Michell canon residentiary <sup>583</sup>	[200 marks]		£50
--	---	----------------	--	-----

Maybank (Dors) occ 1498-99 (*ibid*); rector of Charlton Mackrell (Soms) 1499-1502r (*ibid*); rector of Bromley (Kent) 1502-24r (*ibid*); prebendary of free chapel of Cobhambury Rochester (Kent) 1502-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1504-05r (*ibid*); rector of Selsey (Suss) 1505-05r (*ibid*); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1511-43d (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1513-43d (*ibid*); prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral London occ 1516-43d (*ibid*); archdeacon of London ?-1514 (*ibid*); precentor of St Paul's Cathedral London 1514-31r (*ibid*); precentor of Chichester Cathedral occ 1521-24 (*ibid*); rector of Tawstock 1524-43d (Veysey **173** and **975**); official and vicar general of Richard Fitzjames when latter bishop of Rochester, Chichester and London 1502-10 and chancellor of Fitzjames and his successor as bishop of London Cuthbert Tunstall 1515-31 (*ibid*); founded a chantry in Exeter Cathedral for two graduate priests (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 14); died by 12 Apr 1543 (*Fasti 3*, p. 39); will proved PCC 18 Feb 1544 in which residue of estate to be devoted to poor scholars of Oxford born in Dorset, Somerset and Devon (TNA, PROB.11/29/452); had six servants including a scholar Giles Horsey in military survey (Rowe, pp. 31-32).

<sup>583</sup> Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1514-33d (Campbell, 'Canons Resident', p. 140); Oxford graduate (STD/STP) (*BRUO*, ii. 1273); died 9 Apr 1533 (Campbell, 'Canons Resident', p. 140); ord priest 1495 (Database 1); rector of St Olave's Exeter 1501-01r (Redmayne **182** and **186**); vicar of Altarnun 1501-17r (Redmayne **185**; Oldham **584**); vicar of Staverton 1503-33d (Arundell **104**; Veysey **586**); warden of Ottery St Mary College 1511-13r (Oldham **341** and **432**); vicar of Ipplepen 1514-33d (Oldham **459**; Veysey **584**); rector of Kenn 1517-33d (Oldham **620**; Veysey **591**); dispensed to hold Altarnun and another benefice 1503 (*CPL*, xviii. 6); dispensed to unite Altarnun and Ipplepen to Staverton for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1514 (*CPL*, xx(i). 321); had six servants including a scholar in military survey (Rowe, p. 31).

	[M] Peter Carslegh canon residentiary <sup>584</sup>	[nil] <sup>585</sup>		£50
	[M] Richard Gylbert canon residentiary <sup>586</sup>	[£100]		£50

<sup>584</sup> Or Casleigh/Caselegh; prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1500-35d (Redmayne **122**; Veysey **700**); born Lustleigh (*BRUO*, i. 363); Oxford graduate STD/STP (*ibid*; Redmayne **122**); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1493-35d (*ibid*); vicar of St Mary's Oxford ?-1498r (*ibid*); vicar of Broad Clyst occ 1490-1536d, John Eggecombe adm vicar 1479 (*CPL*, xvi. p.cxxvi; Veysey **710**; Courtenay **31**); minister and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1498-1501r (Redmayne **20** and **166**); rector of Pitt Portion Tiverton 1500-35d (Redmayne **144**; Veysey **719**); vicar of Menheniot 1513-17r when granted £13 6s 8d pension (Oldham **391** and **613**; Stoate, p. 108); rector of Winscombe (Soms) 1521-32r (*BRUO*, i. 363); dispensed to hold Broad Clyst and another living 1490 (*CPL*, xvi. p. cxxvi); dispensed to unite prebend at Exeter with Broad Clyst for the purposes of the laws of pluralism and licensed to reside for life at Rome, university or at one or other benefice (*CPL*, xviii. 213); dispensed to hold three benefices and licensed to reside for life at Rome, university or at one of his benefices (*CPL*, xx(i). 483); bequeathed for life 'a beautiful bible that was lately Bishop Lacy's' by William Holcombe precentor of Ottery St Mary College 1499 (Redmayne **201**); occ king's chaplain 1519 (*BRUO*, i. 363); included in a list of Oxford scholars who might be consulted on Henry VIII's divorce (*ibid*. 364); died 24 Dec 1535 (*Fasti* 2, p. 60); will proved PCC 21 Jan 1536 (*BRUO*, i. 364); provided a large stained-glass window for Winscombe church; Hooker presents Carslegh in a less than flattering light: he 'waxed to be famous for his learning and preachings whereof when the king heard he sent for him to hear him preach who among other thigs he inveighed against adultery and fornication...The king, after sermon, finding the weakness of the man and the slenderness of his doctrine, willed [him] to go again to school to Oxford and be better learned before he did preach any more' (Gray, *Chronicle*, p. 81).

<sup>585</sup> 'Nothing here because he owes at Wells with his household' (Rowe, p. 31).

<sup>586</sup> Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1514-24d (*Fasti* 2, p. 62); rector of Kilkhampston occ 1489-1524d, John Whyte adm rector 1471 (*CPL*, xv. 166; Veysey **210**; Bothe **167**); rector of Bideford 1514-24d (Oldham **449**; Veysey **183**); probably ord deacon 1480 (Database 1); dispensed to hold Kilkhampston and another benefice 1489 (*CPL*, xv. 166); dispensed to unite prebend and a benefice 1509/10 (*CPL*, xix. 594); occ DCnL/DCL but not in Emden; died 11 Apr 1524 (Veysey **183**); probably related to Thomas Gilbert Bishop Oliver King's vicar-general at Exeter and Bath & Wells and prebendary of Exeter who died in 1503; had five servants including two scholars one of which George Carslegh in military survey (Rowe, p. 31).

	[M] Richard Tollet canon residentiary <sup>587</sup>	[£120] <sup>588</sup>		£40
	[M] Nicholas Henshaw canon residentiary <sup>589</sup>	[100 marks]		£40

<sup>587</sup> Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1509-28d (Oldham **283**; Veysey **367**); Oxford graduate (DCL) (*BRUO*, iii. 1882); prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral 1501-28d (*BRUO*, iii. 1882); rector of Branston (Leics) 1505-08r (*ibid*, 1883); rector of Ellington (Hunts) 1508-10r (*ibid*); vicar of Wilmcote (Warws) occ 1509 (*ibid*); prebendary of St Teath 1509-28d (Oldham **266**; Veysey **364**); ord priest 1510 from Worcester/Coventry & Lichfield dioceses (Database 3); rector of St Breock 1510-28d (Oldham **304**; Veysey **583**); rector of St Erme 1511-occ 1512, William/Richard Pace adm rector 1517 on the death of previous incumbent (Oldham **336**; *CPL*, xix. 421; Oldham **608**); vicar of Newlyn occ 1512, William Faques adm vicar 1506 and Thomas Hull adm vicar 1512 on death of previous incumbent, Tollet may not have gained possession of living (*CPL*, xix. 421; Oldham **125** and **371**); precentor and prebendary of Wolsgrove of Crediton College 1513-18r (Oldham 403 and 659); rector of Lanivet 1513-28d (Oldham **415**; Veysey **376**); subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1515-18r (Oldham **492** and **649**); archdeacon of Barnstaple 1518-28d (Oldham **630**; Veysey **366**); prebendary of Ruge Crediton College 1518-28d (Oldham **660**; Veysey **368**); rector of Rousham (Oxon) occ 1520 (*BRUO*, iii. 1883); vicar of Cullompton 1522-28d (Veysey **108** and **370**); prebendary of Crantock College 1524-25r when granted 4 marks pension (Veysey **201** and **244**); vicar of Plymouth 1522-28d (Veysey **111**, **265** and **363**); rector of Holy Trinity Coventry 1525-28d (Veysey **265**); dispensed to hold two benefices 1506 (Veysey **265**); dispensed to unite St Breock with prebend at St Teath for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1511 (*ibid*); dispensed to hold three benefices (St Breock united with prebend at St Teath, Newlyn and St Erme 1512 (*CPL*, xix. 421); dispensed to unite St Vendone the Virgin (?) with prebend at St Teath for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1517 (Veysey **265**); dispensed to unite Cullompton with ?prebend at St Teath for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1522 (*ibid*); occ vicar-general of Bishops Oldham and Veysey 1509-27 (Oldham **272**; Veysey **335**); examiner of ordinands under Veysey (Veysey **1269**); involved in dispute about precentorship of Crediton 1514 (Edward Gregson had held the precentorship since 1508 but had fallen foul of Bishop Oldham because he was not in priest's orders at the time of his adm; Tollet was his replacement but Gregson who had been excommunicated took the matter to the Court of Arches and then the papal court) (*CPL*, xix. 481-82; *CPL*, xx(i). 324-25); died 25 Apr 1528 (Veysey **376**); will proved PCC 26 Jun 1528 which mentions several nephews and requests burial in Exeter Cathedral 'afore our lady chapel betwixt by lord Oldham's chapel and Sir John Speke's if I die in Exeter' (TNA, PROB.11/22/537); had nine servants in military survey including a chaplain (Rowe, p. 31).

<sup>588</sup> Also held lands worth £1 6s 8d in St Stephen-by-Launceston (Trigg Major dry) (Stoate, p. 114).

<sup>589</sup> Or Henshaa; prebendary of Exeter 1518-24d (Oldham **657**; Veysey **222**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 682); Oldham ord priest 1513 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); rector of Clyst St George 1513-14r (Oldham **401** and **444**); vicar of Thorverton 1513-25d (Oldham **436**; Veysey **229**); vicar of Holbeton 1513-18r (Oldham **438** and **681**); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1515-24d (Oldham **491**; Veysey **223**); vicar of Colyton 1515-25d (Oldham **496**; Veysey **234**); rector of St Mawgan-in-Pydar 1518-24d (Oldham **680**; Veysey **224**); dispensed to hold Clyst St George and another benefice and licensed to reside for life at Rome, university or at other living 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i). 26); dispensed to unite Thorverton, Holbeton and prebend at Ottery for the purposes of the law of pluralism 1515 (*ibid*, 297-98); occ np and proctor of Exeter consistory court 1506-13 (Oldham **169**, **259**, **897**, **931** and **954**); occ commissary in archdeaconry of Barnstaple during vacancy of archdeaconry 1515 (Oldham **485**); occ examiner of ordinands under

	[M] Robert Weston canon residentiary <sup>590</sup>	[200 marks]		£40
	[M] Halnatheus Arscott canon residentiary <sup>591</sup>	[200 marks]		£40
	[M] George Trevilian canon residentiary <sup>592</sup>	[200 marks]	[£38 6s 8d <sup>593</sup> ]	£40
	Common possessions of the Cathedral			£205 <sup>594</sup>
£1955 0s 0d				

Veysey (Veysey **1271**); died 14 Dec 1524 (Veysey **224**); had five servants including Henry Henshaw in military survey (Rowe, p. 32); Hugh Henshaw rector of Hollacombe 1536-38d probably a relative (Veysey **738** and **821**).

<sup>590</sup> Prebendary of Exeter 1515-39d (Oldham **489**; Veysey **862**); Oxford graduate (UIB) (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 709); clerk from Coventry & Lichfield diocese when adm UIB by papal commission in bishop's palace at Exeter 1515 (ECA, D&C.2412); vicar of Chudleigh ?-1508, Edward Car adm vicar 1505 (Oldham **95** and **222**); prebendary of Crantock College 1509-? (Oldham **286**); rector of St Dominick 1511-16r (Oldham **348** and **464**); vicar of East Budleigh 1512-17r (Oldham **363** and **587**); vicar of Bishop's Nympton 1513-14 (Oldham **423** and **463**); rector of Ashprington 1514-15r and 1518-23r (Oldham **462**, **500** and **655**; Veysey **159**); vicar of Paignton 1515-39d (Oldham **501** and **868**); rector of Morchard Bishop 1517-18 (Oldham **586** and **656**); prebendary of Pruscombe Crediton College ?-1517r, Richard Sydnor adm prebendary 1509 (Oldham **284** and **592**); subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1518-39d (Oldham **649**; Veysey **860**); vicar of Brixham 1523-28r (Veysey **158** and **397**); rector of Chagford 1526-39d (Veysey **266** and **864**); dispensed to unite St Dominick and East Budleigh for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i), 15); probably related to Nicholas Weston who succeeded him as subdean and Richard Weston who succeeded him as rector of Ashprington; had nine servants including two scholars in military survey (Rowe, p. 31); steward of Polsloe Priory (Orme, 'Polsloe Priory').

<sup>591</sup> Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1519-37d (Oldham **695**; Veysey **760**); Oxford graduate (BCnL and BCL) (*BRUO*, i. 47-48); ord priest 1504 (Database 1); rector of Ashwater 1505-19r when granted 10 marks pension (Oldham **61** and **696**); rector of Langtree 1507-36r when granted £10 7s 7d pension (Oldham **152**; Veysey **718**); rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine 1515-37d (Oldham **515**; Veysey **768**); rector of Dunchideock 1523-37d (Veysey **128** and **808**); rector of St Petrock's Exeter 1526-28r when granted £13 6s 8d pension (Veysey **274** and **377**); dispensed to treat Ashwater and Langtree as one living for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1509 (*CPL*, xix. 162); dispensed to hold incompatible benefices 1517/18 (*CPL*, xx(i). 555); died 6 Mar 1537 (*Fasti* 2, p. 63); occ official of archdeacon of Exeter 1507-18 (Oldham **721**; *Exeter Freeman*, p. 67); occ examiner of ordinands 1505 (Oldham **711**); had four servants including a scholar in military survey (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>592</sup> Or Trewylian/Treuyhan; prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1518-26d (*Fasti* 2, p. 63; rector of St Mawgan-in-Meneage 1504-26d (Arundell **124**; Veysey **294**; rector of Mawnan 1511-26d (Oldham **324**; Veysey **289**); dispensed to hold St Mawgan and another benefice 1503/04 (*CPL*, xix. 517); occ BCL at adm to St Mawgan and Mawnan but not in Emden; died 13 Sep 1526 (Veysey **289**); had four servants in military survey (Rowe, p. 32).

<sup>593</sup> £13 6s 8d Mawnan, £25 St Mawgan-in-Meneage (Stoate, pp. 39, 45); additionally received £14 from rectory of St Winnow which was appropriated to Exeter Cathedral (*ibid*, p. 65).

<sup>594</sup> '£200 and £5 more to collector' in original.



<b>Abbots</b>	[Richard Banham] of Tavistock <sup>595</sup>			£200
	[John Whitmore] of Dunkeswell <sup>596</sup>			£66 13s 4d
	[John Prust] of Hartland <sup>597</sup>			£50
	[M Thomas Chard] of Forde <sup>598</sup>			£53 0s 3d <sup>599</sup>
	[John Ellys] of Newenham <sup>600</sup>			£46 19s 1d <sup>601</sup>
	[Thomas Dyer] of Torre <sup>602</sup>			£56 13s 4d <sup>603</sup>
	[Alfred Gill] of Buckfast <sup>604</sup>			£86 13s 4d <sup>605</sup>
	£559 19s 4d			
<b>Priors</b>	[John How] of Plympton <sup>606</sup>			£120 13s 4d <sup>607</sup>

<sup>595</sup> 1492-1523d (Smith, *Heads*, p. 73); ord priest as monk of Tavistock 1479 (Database 3); obtained right for abbots of Tavistock to be spiritual lords of parliament 1514 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 73); collector of forced loan for diocese (see p. 4).

<sup>596</sup> Occ 1499-1529v, Richard Hoper alias Pittemyster occ abbot 1492-98, John Ley blessed as abbot 1529 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 289); perhaps ord acolyte 1492 (Database 3).

<sup>597</sup> Occ 1515/18-29d, Richard Lorymer occ abbot 1492-1508 (*ibid*, p. 437); probably ord deacon as monk of Hartland 1488 (Database 3); two John Prusts served as abbot in succession to one another, this John Prust is the first (Smith, *Heads*, p. 437).

<sup>598</sup> Or Chard alias Tybbes; 1501-39 when abbey dissolved and granted a £80 pension (*ibid*, p. 291); Oxford graduate (STD/STP) (*BRUO*, i. 389); vicar of Thorncombe 1529-44d (Veysey **416** and **996**); rector of North Hill 1532-45d (Veysey **555** and **1029**); minister and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1540-43r (Veysey **882** and **987**); entrance tower, refectory and cloister of abbey built by him (*BRUO*, i. 389-90); died 17 May 1544 (Veysey **996**); perhaps related to John Tybbe/Tybbys (see Part 5 Payhembury); not to be confused with Thomas Chard prior of Montacute and bishop of Selymbria or Solubria who served as Oldham and Veysey's suffragan 1506-34 (*ibid*; Oldham **714**; Veysey **1343**).

<sup>599</sup> '£50 and £3 3d more to collector.'

<sup>600</sup> Or Glys; 1512-25v (Smith, *Heads*, p. 317).

<sup>601</sup> '£20 and £26 19s 1d more to collector'.

<sup>602</sup> Occ 1488-1523v, Richard Cade occ abbot 1457-82 (*ibid*, pp. 587-88); vicar of Bishopsteignton 1508-23d (Oldham **189**; Veysey **145**); died 31 Jul 1523 and buried at East Oghwell (*ibid*; Smith, *Heads*, p. 588).

<sup>603</sup> '£50 and £6 13s 4d more to collector'.

<sup>604</sup> Or Avery; 1512-25v (Smith, *Heads*, p. 274); ord priest 1489 as monk of Buckfast (Database 3).

<sup>605</sup> '£66 13s 4d and £20 more to collector.'

<sup>606</sup> 1522-39 when granted a £120 pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 506; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 143); ord priest 1515 as monk of Plympton (Database 3); retired to Exeter College, became a sojourner there and still living 1553 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 112).

<sup>607</sup> '£50 and £70 3s 4d more to collector'.

	[Thomas Vyvyan] of Bodmin <sup>608</sup>		£9 <sup>609</sup>	£66 13s 4d
	[John Baker] of Launceston <sup>610</sup>			£55 5s <sup>611</sup>
	[Robert Swynner] of St German's <sup>612</sup>	[£120] <sup>613</sup>		£40
	[Robert Hill] of Totnes <sup>614</sup>			£25 14s <sup>615</sup>
	[John Lewis or William Columpton] of St Nicholas' Exeter <sup>616</sup>			£20
£528 5s 8d				

## Appendix

<sup>608</sup> 1508-33d (Oldham **197**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 383); vicar of Egloshayle 1509-33d (Oldham **271**; Veysey **604**); rector of Withiel 1523-33d (Veysey **136** and **606**); King's prebendary of St Endellion 1524-33d (Veysey **162** and **607**); dispensed to hold see of Megara (to which he had been provided same day), priorship of Bodmin, and Egloshayle together or any other three benefices with or without cure provided secular benefices held *in commendam* 1517 (CPL, xx(i). 413-16); subsequently acted as suffragan for Oldham and Veysey 1518-33 (Oldham **776**; Veysey **1333**); died 1 Jun 1533 (Veysey **604**); his brother also called Thomas was vicar of Bodmin (see above); Vyvyan was at odds with the Bodmin townsfolk who petitioned the king in 1524-25 and again in early 1530s against the encroachments of the priory on the town; complainants alleged that Vyvyan had stopped their access to lime-pits and Dunmere Wood and had withdrawn the services of priests who had said mass twice-weekly in St Leonard and St Thomas's chapels; they also claimed that the prior was a worldly man engaging in the leasing of churches and temporal property (Orme, *VCH*, p. 150).

<sup>609</sup> Stipend as vicar of Egloshayle (Stoate, p. 81).

<sup>610</sup> Occ 1521-34r when granted 100 marks pension, John Carlion was prior 1507-occ 1520 (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 458-49; Veysey **649**);

<sup>611</sup> '£40 and £15 5s more to collector'.

<sup>612</sup> See above Talland.

<sup>613</sup> Stoate, p. 103.

<sup>614</sup> 1503-27d (Arundell **61**; Veysey **309**).

<sup>615</sup> '£20 and £5 14s more to collector'.

<sup>616</sup> The priorship was vacant when Veysey completed his return. Lewis had died before 11 Dec 1522 whilst Columpton was not admitted until 10 Jan 1523 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 109). Lewis: 1499-1522d (*ibid*); Columpton: or alias Fawell alias Vivyan 1523-36 when granted £20 pension on dissolution (*ibid*; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 139); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1534-57 (Veysey **642**; Turberville **120**); vicar of Probus 1537-50r (Veysey **781** and **1203**); vicar of St Merryn 1548-57d (Veysey **1160B**; Turberville **122**); vicar of Newton St Cyres 1548-57d (Veysey **1161**; Turberville **140**); archdeacon of Totnes 1549-57 (Veysey **1179**; Turberville **160**); vicar of Cullompton 1549-57d (Veysey **1183**; Turberville **125**); as bishop of Hippo served as suffragan for Veysey 1532-44 and 1554 (Veysey **1331** and **1389**; Veysey restored **122** and **130**); also served as Veysey's vicar-general 1554 (*ibid* **52**); died 24 Jul 1557 (*Fasti* **3**, p. 41); in dispute with Exeter chapter about excrescence and other payments due as canon residentiary 1535: chapter argued that never intended for Fawell to receive payments implying that basic £4 his prebend was worth was deemed sufficient compensation for the loss of his priorship (*Fasti* **3**, pp. 96-97); will proved PCC 4 Nov 1559 (TNA, PROB.11/42B/608).

1	2	3	4	5
<b>Christianity deanery (Exeter)</b>	John Yong vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>617</sup>	nil		
	John Shebroke vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>618</sup>	£2		
	[M] George Wever vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>619</sup>	£4		
	William Danson vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>620</sup>	£4		
	Richard Bynkes vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>621</sup>	4 marks		
	John Perker vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>622</sup>	£2		
	Robert Phyllypp vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>623</sup>	£2		
	Roger Wytton vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>624</sup>	nil		
	John Tolmey vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>625</sup>	nil		
	William Spile vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>626</sup>	nil		

<sup>617</sup> Rowe, p. 32; or Young; occ 1504-44d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 302); with Thomas Downe (see below) licensed to make pilgrimage to Walsingham (Norf) 1526 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 31r).

<sup>618</sup> Rowe, p. 32; occ 1512/13-47d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 240).

<sup>619</sup> Rowe, p. 32; 1516/17-occ 1549 (*ibid*, pp. 286-87); ord priest 1517 (Database 3); Oxford graduate (BCL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 619-20); official of Exeter Dean & Chapter's peculiar jurisdiction 1531-48 and 1555-63 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 68r; D&C.3552, fo 72r-v); occ official of archdeaconry of Exeter 1562 ( ).

<sup>620</sup> Rowe, p. 32; or Dauson; 1516/17-34d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 100); ord priest 1511 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); occ chaplain when plaintiff in a case in Exeter consistory court 1513 (TNA, C.85/82, m.4).

<sup>621</sup> Rowe, p. 32; occ 1518-22 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 51); occ scholar of Exeter diocese 1514 (Oldham 959); ord deacon 1514 (Database 1); probably Oxford attendee as title for ordination from Rewley Abbey; not in Emden.

<sup>622</sup> Rowe, p. 32; occ 1518/19-36 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 209); probably ord subdeacon 1506 or priest 1513 (Database 3); not rector of South Hill but perhaps rector of St Veep (see above South Hill) or rector of Alverdiscott 1527-27r (Veysey **329** and **343**).

<sup>623</sup> Rowe, p. 32; or Philipe; occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 218); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1514/15- occ 1517 (*ibid*); ord priest 1521 (Database 3); occ chaplain Feniton 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>624</sup> Rowe, p. 32; or Whitton; 1521-28dep for failing to return after being granted leave of absence (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 290);

<sup>625</sup> Rowe, p. 32; 1521-occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 268); ord priest 1520 (Database 3).

<sup>626</sup> Rowe, p. 32; or Spele; 1521-occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 254-55).

	John Wylkynson vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>627</sup>	13s 4d		
	<i>Thomas Downe</i> vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>628</sup>	£2		
	Robert Dyxton vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral <sup>629</sup>	nil		
	Robert Hurston annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>630</sup>	£4		
	William Longe annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>631</sup>	£5		
	Richard Coner annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>632</sup>	£3		
	William Dyer annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>633</sup>	£4		
	Nicholas Bolter annuellar of Exeter Cathedral <sup>634</sup>	£4		
	William Huchyns secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>635</sup>	nil		
	George Sherwyll secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>636</sup>	10 marks		

<sup>627</sup> Rowe, p. 32; 1521-25dep for failing to return after being granted leave of absence to deal with causes and actions brought against him in London (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 292; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 25v).

<sup>628</sup> Rowe, p. 32; 1521-occ 1542/43 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 110); ord priest 1515 (Database 3); with John Yong (see above) licensed to go on pilgrimage to Walsingham (Norf) 1526 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 34r); made responsible for attendance of vicars choral at divine office 1528 (*ibid*, fo 52v); perhaps Oxford graduate (BA) (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 110).

<sup>629</sup> Rowe, p. 32; or Dycson; adm 1522-occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 105); ord subdeacon 1522 from York diocese (Database 3); probably related to Nicholas Dyxton (see below).

<sup>630</sup> Rowe, p. 32; 1499-1527d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 161); secondary Exeter Cathedral occ 1490 (*ibid*); bequeathed a book of sermons by William Summaister subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1504 (*ibid*).

<sup>631</sup> Rowe, p. 32; 1499-1540d; occ porter of cathedral close 1504/05 and keeper of cathedral library 1505-08 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 181).

<sup>632</sup> Rowe, p. 33; or Conner; occ 1512/13-22 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 88); ord priest 1493 (Database 3).

<sup>633</sup> Rowe, p. 33; occ 1506-24r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 105); ord priest 1504 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); rector of St Kerrian's Exeter 1524-?, John Toser adm rector 1533 on resignation of John Long (Veysey **176** and **611**);

<sup>634</sup> Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-43d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 54-55); ord priest 1493 (Database 3).

<sup>635</sup> Rowe, p. 33; or Huchens alias John; occ 1516-30d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 160); perhaps ord acolyte 1501 (Database 3).

<sup>636</sup> Rowe, p. 33; or Sherard; occ 1516-25r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 242); occ custor or sacristan of Exeter Cathedral 1522 (*ibid*, p. 243); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of Shillingford 1528-50v (Veysey **381** and **1231**); possibly killed in Prayer Book uprising (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 776).

	George Squyer secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>637</sup>	nil		
	John Burnerd secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>638</sup>	£2		
	William Cane secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>639</sup>	£4		
	Thomas Wynforde secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>640</sup>	nil		
	Thomas Carter secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>641</sup>	nil		
	Humphrey Byre secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>642</sup>	nil		
	Thomas Helston secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>643</sup>	nil		
	John Triggess secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>644</sup>	5 marks		
	Robert Bulhed secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>645</sup>	£7		

<sup>637</sup> Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-22r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 255); ord tonsuratus 1512 (Database 3).

<sup>638</sup> Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-24r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 48); ord priest 1524 (Database 3); vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1524-46d (Veysey **1103**; Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 48).

<sup>639</sup> Rowe, p. 33; or Canne; occ 1522-26r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 70); ord priest 1529 (Database 3).

<sup>640</sup> Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-25r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 295).

<sup>641</sup> Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-25r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 72); rector of Blackborough 1557-?75d and rector of Kentisbeare 1560-75d (Turberville **99**; Alley **73**; Bradbridge **272**; Babington **42**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Kentisbeare).

<sup>642</sup> Rowe, p. 33; or Beyre/Beare/Beard; occ 1522-28r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 45); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral adm after 1546-48 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners which was paid until 1555 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 45; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v; rector of St Stephen's Exeter 1550-54d (Veysey **1239**; Veysey restored **44**).

<sup>643</sup> Rowe, p. 33; 1521-occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 146); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ St Ives 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Ives 1540 and 1557/58 (see Part 6; E.179/26/215, fo 1v).

<sup>644</sup> Rowe, p. 33; or Trygges; occ 1522-22r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 275); probably ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ examiner of ordinands 1527 (Veysey **1295**); occ Richard Tollet's priest in latter's will 1528 (TNA, PROB.11/22/537; see above Cathedral clergy).

<sup>645</sup> Rowe, p. 33; 1521-29r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 67); ord tonsuratus 1515 (Database 3); granted title to all holy orders by Exeter Dean & Chapter (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 67); occ stipendiary Barnstaple deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49); occ chaplain Chittlehampton 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Chittlehampton 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Bicton 1541-47d (Veysey **922** and **1124**).



	William Tanner secondary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>646</sup>	nil		
	[M] Richard Ducke rector of Holy Trinity <sup>647</sup>	1s <sup>648</sup>	£12	
	Thomas Fenton chaplain of God's House Holy Trinity parish <sup>649</sup>		6s 8d	
	Richard Vyllayermerii rector of St George's <sup>650</sup>		£10	
	[M] Roger Goldsmyth parish priest of St George's <sup>651</sup>		£2	
	Nicholas Dyxton chaplain of St George's <sup>652</sup>	£6		
	William Marys of St George's <sup>653</sup>	nil		
	William Aysche priest of St Pancras <sup>654</sup>	£2 13s 4d		

<sup>646</sup> Rowe, p. 33; 1522-34r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 264); vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1534-46r (*ibid*); ord priest 1535 (Database 3); vicar of Sidbury 1545-97d (Veysey **1050**; Cotton **3**); learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

<sup>647</sup> Rowe, p. 24; or Duk/Dooke; Oxford graduate (STD) (*BRUO*, i. 602); ord priest 1506 (Doke) (Database 1); 1515-26r (Oldham **518**; Veysey **271**); prebendary of York Cathedral 1523-30r (*BRUO*, i. 602); rector of Whimble 1526-39d (Veysey **297** and **859**); archdeacon of Salisbury 1526-39d (*BRUO*, i. 602); dean of Wolsey's chapel occ 1528 (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1528-39d (Veysey **388** and **856**); prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral 1530-39d (*BRUO*, i. 602); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1533-occ 1535 (*ibid*); vicar of Congresbury (Soms) occ 1533-35 (*ibid*); rector of Street (Soms) occ 1536 (*ibid*); chaplain of Wolsey adm 1518 (*ibid*); commissioner for recantation of heretics 1526 (*ibid*); owned John Hooker's manuscript history of Exeter Cathedral and city of Exeter (ECA, D&C.3530); occ examiner of ordinands under Veysey (Veysey **1277**); not to be confused with Richard Doke vicar choral (see Christianity deanery).

<sup>648</sup> Annual rent of a tenement.

<sup>649</sup> Rowe, p. 24.

<sup>650</sup> Or Arnold Villeermerii/Villiermern; 1510-29d (Oldham **295**; Veysey **408**); born in France (Rowe, p. 27).

<sup>651</sup> Rowe, p. 27; annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1526-occ 1530 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 136); vicar of Burrington 1527-32r when granted £6 pension (Veysey **315** and **549**); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter 1532-43d (Veysey **543** and **967**); may have been living in St Mary Major parish 1522 (Rowe, p. 17); occ magister when acting as surrogate for John Gybbons vicar-general of Veysey 1534 but not in Emden (Veysey **670**).

<sup>652</sup> Rowe, p. 25; or Dixon/Dyxson/Dixson; ord priest 1518 (Dixton); occ St Edmund-on-the-Bridge Exeter 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Edmund-on-the-Bridge 1540 (see Part 6); occ chantrist St Edmund-on-the-Bridge 1546-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1569 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 12; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 117); probably related to Robert Dyxton (see above).

<sup>653</sup> Rowe, p. 27; ord priest 1518 (Marrys) (Database 3).

<sup>654</sup> Rowe, p. 10; or Ayshe; serving St George the Martyr and St John the Baptist chapel in outer part of Exeter Guildhall 1512 when mayor and commonalty grant him £4 annuity and reversion of Blessed Virgin Mary chantry on Exe bridge when the present incumbent Robert Frost dies or resigns (*HMC Exeter*, p. 210); occ chantrist Exe bridge 1535 (*VE*, ii. 317); perhaps ord deacon (Ayshe) 1493 (Database 3).

	John Bowdon curate of St Mary Major <sup>655</sup>	£10		
	Henry Bury priest of St Mary Major <sup>656</sup>	£1 6s 8d		
	Stephen Cruys of St Mary Major <sup>657</sup>	£1 10s		
	Oliver Henscott of St Mary Major <sup>658</sup>	nil		
	John Porter of St Mary Major <sup>659</sup>	nil		
	William Jane of St Mary Arches <sup>660</sup>	£2		
	William Redway parish priest of St Mary Arches <sup>661</sup>	£40		
	John Gamonte parish priest of St David's <sup>662</sup>	10s		
	Gilbert Carter chantrist of St Martin's <sup>663</sup>	20s		
	Richard Paschow chaplain of St Martin's <sup>664</sup>	40s		
	Thomas Shyrwyll chaplain of St Martin's <sup>665</sup>	40s		
	Richard --- chaplain to Richard Tollet archdeacon of Barnstaple <sup>666</sup>	60s		

<sup>655</sup> Rowe, p. 16; occ stipendiary St Mary Major 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1505 or 1513 (Database 3); probably not occ incumbent Jesus Guild Totnes church 1546-48 when granted £5 pension which was paid until 1578 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 115) or occ curate Shobrooke 1559 and/or occ curate St German's 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m. 2).

<sup>656</sup> Rowe, p. 17.

<sup>657</sup> Rowe, p. 17; or Cruse; secondary Exeter Cathedral 1513-19r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 97); ord priest 1519 (Database 3); rector of All Hallows on the Walls Exeter 1527-37d (Veysey **319** and **775**); probably a relative of Michael Cruse (see above, Christianity deanery).

<sup>658</sup> Rowe, p. 17; ord priest 1521 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1528-30r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 147-48); chaplain Topsham 1530-32r (ECA, D&C.3551, fos 63v-64r, 79v); perhaps forced to resign from Topsham because of ill-health 1531 (*ibid*, fo 70v).

<sup>659</sup> Rowe, p. 17; perhaps ord priest 1512 or 1516 (Database 3); presumably not chaplain St Stephen-by-Saltash (see below).

<sup>660</sup> Rowe, p. 20; probably ord priest 1517 (Database 3).

<sup>661</sup> Rowe, p. 20; ord priest 1505 (Database 3); occ prebendary of St Buryan (Rospannel) 1522 worth £3 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 20).

<sup>662</sup> Rowe, p. 29; perhaps ord subdeacon 1520 (Gamon) (Database 3).

<sup>663</sup> Rowe, p. 9; ord priest 1519 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1523-26d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 71).

<sup>664</sup> Rowe, p. 9; ord priest 1515 (Paschow); also had lands in St Paul's parish and St David's worth respectively 20s and 6s 8d (*Tudor Exeter*, pp. 14, 28).

<sup>665</sup> Rowe, p. 9; or Shirwell; ord priest 1511 (Shirwill); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1543-occ 1546 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 243).

<sup>666</sup> Rowe, p. 31; for Tollet see above Cathedral Clergy.

	Peter Maneryng servant of Robert Weston subdean of Exeter Cathedral <sup>667</sup>	<i>blank</i>		
	Thomas Northbroke servant of Thomas Michell prebendary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>668</sup>	20s		
	Martin Bewhote servant of George Trevilion prebendary of Exeter Cathedral <sup>669</sup>	<i>blank</i>		
<b>Kerrier deanery (Cornwall)</b>	Alexander Geffrey vicar of Sithney & prebendary of Glasney College <sup>670</sup>	£100	£17	
	[M] Matthew Broke chaplain of Glasney College <sup>671</sup>	nil	£6	
	Henry Colman chaplain of Glasney College <sup>672</sup>	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas Hall chaplain of Glasney College <sup>673</sup>	nil	£6	
	William Knebon chaplain of Glasney College <sup>674</sup>	nil	£6	
	William Niclis chaplain of Glasney College <sup>675</sup>	nil	£4 6s 8d	

<sup>667</sup> Rowe, p. 31; vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1522-30r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 184); rector of Upton Pyne 1527-32r (Veysey **321** and **571**); vicar of Widecombe-in-the-Moor 1532-50d (Veysey **572** and **1201**); vicar of Sancreed 1535-36r (Veysey **680** and **703**); rector of Berry Pomeroy 1542-50d (Veysey **948** and **1209**); probably brother of Nicholas Maynwarding (see Broadhembury).

<sup>668</sup> Rowe, p. 31; ord deacon 1517 (Database 3); probably related to James Northbroke cathedral secondary occ 1512-22v and annuellar 1526-occ 1535 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 203-04).

<sup>669</sup> Rowe, p. 32.

<sup>670</sup> See above, St Just-in-Roseland.

<sup>671</sup> Stoate, p. 39; ord priest 1522 (Database 3); vicar of Mylor 1527-91d (Veysey **344**; Woolton **525**); rector of St Tudy 1534-92d (Veysey **676**; Woolton **537**); prebendary of Glasney College 1547-48 when aged 45 and granted £6 13s 4d pension on dissolution of college which was still being paid in 1591/92 (TNA, E.334/3, fo 121r; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 55; TNA, LR.6/2/20); occ incumbent of free chapel of St John South Petherton (Soms) 1564 (TNA, LR.6/1/11); occ magister but not in Emden; according to local puritans in the 1580s 'he liveth idly and seldom cometh to church' and was 'a mass man, very superstitious' (*Seconde Parte*, i. 99, 105); magister, sufficiently learned, has Mylor by dispensation where he resides (Parker Certificate: St Tudy).

<sup>672</sup> Stoate, p. 39; ord deacon 1520 (Database 3).

<sup>673</sup> Stoate, p. 39; see above (Halberton).

<sup>674</sup> Stoate, p. 39; or Knebond/Kneebone; occ vicar Glasney College 1548 when aged 55 and granted £6 pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 39); still in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r).

<sup>675</sup> Stoate, p. 39; probably ord priest 1522 (Nicholas) (Database 3).

	John Sawell chaplain of Glasney College <sup>676</sup>	£2 13s 4d	£7	
	Henry Trevargh of Glasney College <sup>677</sup>	£5	£6	
	Richard Walle chaplain of Glasney College <sup>678</sup>	nil	£6	
	Alan Gove chaplain of Sithney <sup>679</sup>	nil	£2+	
	John Jenkyn chaplain of Sithney <sup>680</sup>	£4	£6	
	John Treleigne clerk <sup>681</sup>			
	Richard William chaplain of Sithney <sup>682</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£4 13s 4d	
	Richard Alan curate of Mawnan <sup>683</sup>	£10	£5 6s 8d	
	<i>Richard Bree</i> chaplain of Grade <sup>684</sup>	£2	£5	
	William Cady chaplain of St Gluvias <sup>685</sup>	£4 2s	£5	
	Matthew Uryn curate of St Budock <sup>686</sup>	£6 13s 4d		
	Thomas Stephyn curate of Mylor <sup>687</sup>	£3	£5 6s 8d	
	Henry Nicoll curate of Perranarworthal <sup>688</sup>	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	James Champyon curate of Wendron <sup>689</sup>	nil	£6	

<sup>676</sup> Stoate, p. 39; ord acolyte 1512 (Database 3).

<sup>677</sup> Or Nicoll alias Trevargh; Stoate, p. 39; De Ponte chantrist Glasney College 1534-41d (Veysey **654** and **906**).

<sup>678</sup> Stoate, p. 39; probably ord priest 1518 from Worcester diocese (Database 3).

<sup>679</sup> Stoate, p. 32.

<sup>680</sup> Stoate, p. 32; also held lands in parish worth 10s 0d (*ibid*); occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39); occ stipendiary celebrating in Phillack church 1548 when granted £4 pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 25); perhaps ord priest 1501 or acolyte 1508 (Database 3).

<sup>681</sup> Held lands worth 15s in Sithney parish (Stoate, p. 33).

<sup>682</sup> Stoate, p. 32.

<sup>683</sup> Stoate, p. 39.

<sup>684</sup> Stoate, p. 50; or Bre; ord deacon 1518 to title supplied by Osney Abbey Oxford (Database 1); occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39).

<sup>685</sup> Stoate, p. 36.

<sup>686</sup> Stoate, p. 36; also held lands worth 8s in Helston (*ibid*, p. 31).

<sup>687</sup> Stoate, p. 34; or Stephyns; occ curate Newlyn 1534 and 1538 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42; see Part 5); vicar of Newlyn 1557-?, John Tristyne succeeds Richard Martyn as vicar 1573 (Turberville **83**; Bradbridge **187**); perhaps ord acolyte 1481 (Database 1).

<sup>688</sup> Stoate, p. 27; chapelry of Stithians; ord priest 1511 (Database 3); occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39); occ stipendiary Stithians 1540 (see Part 6); probably de Ponte chantrist Glasney College 1534-41d (Nycoll alias Trevargh) (Veysey **655** and **906**).

<sup>689</sup> Stoate, p. 29; ord priest 1515 (Champyn) (Database 3); occ Uny Lelant 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ curate Uny Lelant 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Uny Lelant 1540 (see Part 6).

	William Udy curate of St Keverne <sup>690</sup>	£2	£6 13s 4d	
	Robert Rafe curate of Cury <sup>691</sup>	nil	£5 6s 8d	
	Laurence Tangy curate of Germoe <sup>692</sup>	nil	£2+	
	James Lorde chaplain of Constantine <sup>693</sup>	£5	£5	
	Richard Toll curate of Landewednack <sup>694</sup>	£2	£3	
	Thomas Polgwest rector of Ruan Minor <sup>695</sup>	£10 <sup>696</sup>	£6 13s 4d	
	John Hyckes chaplain of St Mawgan-in-Meneage <sup>697</sup>		£5	
	Alexander Sandry chaplain of St Mawgan-in-Meneage <sup>698</sup>	£2	£6	
	John Luke chaplain of Gwennap <sup>699</sup>	£2 13s 4d	£6	
<b>East deanery (Cornwall)</b>	<i>[M] Thomas Clerke</i> vicar of St Stephen-by-Saltash <sup>700</sup>		£20	

<sup>690</sup> Stoaate, p. 48; ord priest 1510 (Database 3); licensed to celebrate divine service in a suitable place 1528 (Veysey 1640); occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ curate St Keverne 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Keverne 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>691</sup> Stoaate, p. 40; chapelry of Breage; vicar of St Keverne 1547-50v through attainder (Veysey **1107** and **1205**); hanged at St Keverne 25 Aug 1549 for his part in Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Hanging', p. 1); perhaps ord deacon 1525 (Rew) (Database 3); occ curate Tedburn St Mary 1534 (Rowe) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25) and/or occ St Kew 1536 when ordered to be arrested for failing to pay his subsidy (Rowe) (see Part 5 Appendix 4) and occ stipendiary St Kew 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>692</sup> Stoaate, p. 40; chapelry of Breage.

<sup>693</sup> Stoaate, p. 43; perhaps ord priest 1463 (Database 3); presumably not vicar of St Eval (see above).

<sup>694</sup> Stoaate, p. 52; perhaps occ stipendiary Ruan Major 1540 (Ralph Tolle) (see Part 6).

<sup>695</sup> 1499-1525d (Redmayne **79**; Veysey **249**); probably occ 'Polgest' chaplain of St Keverne who was ordered to be arrested for failing to pay his subsidy 1474 (TNA, C.85/81, m. 25); died 3 May 1525 (Veysey **249**).

<sup>696</sup> Also held lands worth 6s 8d in Penryn borough (Stoaate, p. 36).

<sup>697</sup> Stoaate, p. 45; perhaps ord priest 1517 (Hycks) (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Torrington deanery 1534 (Hycks) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); perhaps occ stipendiary St Ewe 1558 (Hycks) (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v).

<sup>698</sup> Stoaate, p. 45.

<sup>699</sup> Stoaate, p. 26; occ curate Gwinear 1538 (see Part 5); probably ord priest 1508 (Database 3).

<sup>700</sup> Not resident (Stoaate, p. 95); 1520-45d (Veysey **60** and **1038**); occ magister but not in Emden; died 23 Mar 1545 (Veysey **1038**).



	Stephen Manaton chaplain of St Stephen-by-Saltash <sup>701</sup>	£6	£5 6s 8d	
	John Porter chaplain of St Stephen-by-Saltash <sup>702</sup>	£6	£6 13s 4d	
	Thomas Webbe chaplain of St Stephen-by-Saltash <sup>703</sup>	£1	£6 13s 8d <sup>704</sup>	
	<b>John Smyth</b> clerk <sup>705</sup>			
	William Waryng curate of Saltash <sup>706</sup>	nil	£6 13s 4d	
	[M] <i>Matthew Cruce</i> rector of Landulph <sup>707</sup>		£20 <sup>708</sup>	
	[M] <i>Simon Brymynge</i> rector of Pillaton <sup>709</sup>		£12 <sup>710</sup>	
	John Beally curate of Pillaton <sup>711</sup>			
	Peter --- curate of Landrake <sup>712</sup>			
	<b>Philip Mychell</b> curate of St Erney <sup>713</sup>	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	William Matthee chaplain of Calstock <sup>714</sup>	nil	£4 13s 4d	

<sup>701</sup> Stoaate, p. 95; ord priest 1511 (Database 3); occ East deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); occ St Stephen-by-Saltash 1538 (see part 5); occ stipendiary St Stephen-by-Saltash 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>702</sup> Stoaate, p. 95; occ curate St Stephen-by-Saltash 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); perhaps ord priest 1512 or 1516 (Database 3); presumably not occ St Mary Major (see above, Appendix);

<sup>703</sup> Stoaate, p. 95; probably ord priest 1518 (Database 3).

<sup>704</sup> Probably a mistake for £6 13s 4d.

<sup>705</sup> Held lands worth 10s in Saltash borough (Stoaate, p. 97); perhaps occ chaplain St Tudy 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4).

<sup>706</sup> Stoaate, p. 95; perhaps ord priest 1516 (Waryn) (Database 1); see above Launcells.

<sup>707</sup> Or Cruys/Crowse; 1517-69r when granted £6 13s 4d pension (Oldham **585**; Alley **369**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 154-55); ord priest 1511 (Database 3); rector of Rackenford 1526-32r (Veysey **270** and **554**); rector of Cruwys Morchard 1532-71d (Veysey **553**; Bradbridge **87**); not resident at Landulph (Stoaate, p. 98); perhaps related to Michael Crowse and Stephen Cruys (see above); magister, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

<sup>708</sup> *Ibid*, p. 98 (Landulph only).

<sup>709</sup> 1522-33r when granted £7 pension (Veysey **97** and **603**); occ magister but not in Emden; not resident at Pillaton (Stoaate, p. 111).

<sup>710</sup> *Ibid*, p. 111 (Pillaton only).

<sup>711</sup> Stoaate, p. 111; perhaps occ curate Otterton 1547 (Beall) (Moger Wills 1)

<sup>712</sup> Stoaate, p. 106.

<sup>713</sup> Stoaate, p. 106; occ Landulph 1536 when ordered to be arrested for not paying his subsidy (see Part 5 Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Maker 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1517 (Michell).

<sup>714</sup> Stoaate, p. 124; ord priest 1488 (Database 1).

	<b>John Harell</b> curate of North Hill <sup>715</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£6	
	<b>John Treer</b> chaplain of North Hill <sup>716</sup>	£2 10s	£4	
	<b>Robert Knyth</b> curate of South Hill <sup>717</sup>	10s	£5 6s 8d	
	<b>Robert Trenoith</b> curate of Callington <sup>718</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£6	
	<b>Roger Lene</b> curate of Stoke Climsland <sup>719</sup>	£2	£6 13s 4d	
	<b>Richard Randell</b> chaplain of Stoke Climsland <sup>720</sup>	nil	£3	
	<b>William Lyn</b> chaplain of South Petherwin <sup>721</sup>	£1	£5	
	<b>Richard Upeton</b> chaplain of South Petherwin <sup>722</sup>	£1	£4	
	<b>William Michell</b> of Maker <sup>723</sup>	nil	£5	
	<b>John Payne</b> curate of Maker <sup>724</sup>	£4	£6	
	<b>Nicholas Pers</b> chaplain of Linkinhorne <sup>725</sup>	nil	£5	
	<b>William Phellippe</b> chaplain of Linkinhorne <sup>726</sup>	£5	£5	
	<b>Thomas Rake</b> chaplain of St Ive <sup>727</sup>	£6	£4 14s 4d	
	<b>John Uppeton</b> curate of St Ive <sup>728</sup>	£1	£6 6s 8d	

<sup>715</sup> Stoate, p. 123; ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ curate Botus Fleming 1534 (Harett) and 1538 (Herle) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35; see Part 5); occ Botus Fleming 1536 (see Part 5 Appendix 4).

<sup>716</sup> Stoate, p. 123.

<sup>717</sup> Stoate, p. 125.

<sup>718</sup> Stoate, p. 125; ord priest 1516 (Database 3).

<sup>719</sup> Stoate, p. 92; or Lens; occ stipendiary St Cleer 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>720</sup> Stoate, p. 92.

<sup>721</sup> Stoate, p. 120.

<sup>722</sup> Stoate, p. 120; ord priest 1494 (Upton) (Database 1); probably a relative of John Uppeton curate St Ive (see below).

<sup>723</sup> Stoate, p. 102; perhaps ord priest 1520 (Database 3).

<sup>724</sup> Stoate, p. 102; perhaps ord priest 1519 (Database 3).

<sup>725</sup> Stoate, p. 93; ord priest 1488 (Peers) (Database 1); perhaps a relative of Mark Pers (see above St Cleer)

<sup>726</sup> Stoate, p. 93; perhaps ord priest 1517 (Philip) (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Peter Tavy 1534 (Phelype) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33) and occ Peter Tavy 1538 (Phillips) (see Part 5).

<sup>727</sup> Stoate, p. 110.

<sup>728</sup> Stoate, p. 110; ord priest 1518 (Database 1); occ St German's 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); probably a relative of Richard Uppeton chaplain South Petherwin (see above, Appendix).

	John Stewen chaplain of Lezant <sup>729</sup>	£1	£4 16s 8d	
	Richard Ley chaplain of Lewannick <sup>730</sup>	£1 6s 8d	£4 13s 4d	
	John Pryvet chaplain of Lewannick <sup>731</sup>	nil	£3 6s 8d	
	Nicholas Wenmouth curate of Quethiock and Shevioc <sup>732</sup>	10s	£6	
<b>West deanery (Cornwall)</b>	Robert Horsseley rector of St Pinnock <sup>733</sup>	nil	£10	
	Humphrey Hokkyn chaplain of St Pinnock <sup>734</sup>		£6 13s 4d	
	[M] <i>Thomas Dalyson</i> vicar of St Cleer <sup>735</sup>		£13	
	Nicholas Keste chaplain of St Cleer <sup>736</sup>		£5	
	[M] <i>John Hunte</i> vicar of St Winnow <sup>737</sup>		£13 6s 8d	

<sup>729</sup> Stoate, p. 119; or Stephyn/Stephen; occ stipendiary Lezant 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Lezant 1556 when Thomas Fuyche vicar of Lewannick was licensed to negotiate with Stephyn about the payment of a pension, presumably with the intention of retiring and allowing Stephen to succeed (Turberville **272**); rector of Kelly 1556-74v (Turberville **59**; Bradbridge **200A**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); perhaps ord priest 1520 (Stephyn) (Database 3).

<sup>730</sup> Stoate, p. 122; ord priest 1505 (Database 3); occ Lewannick 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Lewannick 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps a relative of Roger Ley curate St Cleer 1538 (see Part 5).

<sup>731</sup> Stoate, p. 122.

<sup>732</sup> Stoate, pp. 100 and 102; or Wenmothe; goods and stipend for Quethiock left blank; ord priest 1517 (Wennemouthe) (Database 3); occ Plympton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32)

<sup>733</sup> Stoate, p. 54; or Horseley/Horslegh; 1507-43v (Oldham **165**; Veysey **986A**); occ vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1503-10 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 157); vicar of Buckland Brewer 1507-07r (Oldham **163** and **166**).

<sup>734</sup> Stoate, p. 54; or Hokkyn; ord priest 1516 (Database 3); occ chaplain Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ St Enoder when noted as dead (see Part 5).

<sup>735</sup> Stoate, p. 57; or Dalison; 1504-41d (Oldham **43**; Veysey **917**); Cambridge graduate (BCL) (*BRUC*, p. 176); rector of Brendon 1499-1506r (Redmayne **66**; Oldham **112**); master of St Mary Magdalene Hospital Clothall (Herts) 1502-41d (*BRUC*, p. 176); rector of Stoke Dry (Rutland) 1505-13r (*ibid*); rector of Clothall (Herts) 1519-41d (*ibid*); dispensed to hold Brendon and another living 1502 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 413); died 9 May 1541 and buried in Clothall church (*ibid*).

<sup>736</sup> Stoate, p. 57.

<sup>737</sup> Stoate, p. 65; 1520-22r (Veysey **25**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 12v); rector of Zeal Monachorum 1522-52d (Veysey **107**; Coverdale **19**); rector of Cadeleigh 1524-27r (Veysey **163** and **305**); dispensed to unite Zeal and Cadeleigh as one living for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii(i), 14-15); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5 Zeal

	Nicholas Slepe chaplain of St Winnow <sup>738</sup>	£4	£6	
	[M] Edmund Giffert rector of Lanreath <sup>739</sup>		£30	
	Nicholas Bathe chaplain of Cardinham <sup>740</sup>	£2	£5	
	Robert Cornysche chaplain of Cardinham <sup>741</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£5 16s 8d	
	Richard Benet chaplain of Lanteglos-by-Fowey <sup>742</sup>	£6	£6	
	Alan Breton chaplain of Lanteglos-by-Fowey <sup>743</sup>			
	John Rychard chaplain of Lanteglos-by-Fowey <sup>744</sup>	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas Butler chaplain of Liskeard <sup>745</sup>	£5	£5 6s 8d	

Monachorum) but not in Emden; mentioned in will of John Ryse rector of St Martin's-by-Looe 1547 (see above Stokeinteignhead)

<sup>738</sup> Stoaate, p. 65; ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

<sup>739</sup> Stoaate, p. 73; or Gyffard/Gifford; 1518-28d (Oldham **658**; Veysey **380**); Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 679); rector of Boughton (Northants) ?-1513r (*ibid*); rector of Greens Norton (Northants) 1513-occ 1526 (*ibid*); rector of Fringford (Oxon) occ 1526 (*ibid*).

<sup>740</sup> Stoaate, p. 63; ord priest 1503 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Michael Penkevil 1540-48 when granted £4 13s 4d pension on dissolution (see Part 6; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 36); still alive and in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v).

<sup>741</sup> Stoaate,, p. 63; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); not cathedral annuellar and rector of Goodleigh who died in 1508 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 91)

<sup>742</sup> Stoaate, p. 76; ord priest 1514 (Database 3); vicar of St Veep 1531-50d (Veysey **496** and **1206**); vicar of St Neot 1544-49d (Veysey **1004** and **1194**); dispensed to hold St Veep and one other living 1547 when chaplain to Bishop Veysey (*FOR*, p. 299); prosecuted for infringing 1529 statute which prevented clergy from farming out their benefices (TNA, CP.40/1085); found not guilty because act allowed for clergy who did not have sufficient glebe or demesne land in own hands to take the farm of other lands for the support of their households (*ibid*); convicted of murdering his concubine Jane Erle at St Veep whom he was alleged to have secretly buried at night in the church but verdict overturned after Benet explained that Jane had died of natural causes and that accusation of murder brought by family and friends of Robert Tubbe, Benet's predecessor at St Neot whose executors Benet was suing for dilapidations 1545-47 (TNA, C.1/1201/14-15; C.1/1101/22; see above St Neot); killed in 1549 Prayer Book uprising (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 6); probably related to John Benett (see Part 5 St Neot).

<sup>743</sup> Alien 'born under the French king's obedience' (Stoaate, p. 77); or Brittan; occ Lanreath 1538 (see Part 5); probably from Brittany.

<sup>744</sup> Stoaate, p. 76; occ Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1538 (see Part 5); perhaps ord priest 1508 or 1509 (Database 3); probably not occ curate Ludgvan 1538 (*ibid*).

<sup>745</sup> Stoaate, p. 59; ord priest 1518 (Database 3); occ witness to will of John Trelawny rector of Minster 1536 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 189-90; see above Minster); occ Launceston Castle 1538 (Buttler) (see Part 5); vicar of Talland 1538-69d (Veysey **815**; Alley **390**); left featherbed and bolster in will of John Ryse rector of St Martin's-by-Looe 1547 (see above Stokeinteignhead); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Talland).

	William Menwynnek clerk <sup>746</sup>			
	Thomas Devereil chaplain of Liskeard <sup>747</sup>	£5	£4 13s 4d	
	John Syquell chaplain of Liskeard <sup>748</sup>			
	Thomas Traelman chaplain of Liskeard <sup>749</sup>	£3 6s 8d	£7	
	William Dynham chaplain of Morval <sup>750</sup>	nil	£2 13s 4d+	
	<i>Peter Kykewhyche</i> chaplain of Lanreath <sup>751</sup>	£5	£5 6s 8d	
	<i>John Luggar</i> chaplain of Duloe <sup>752</sup>	£2	£6 13s 4d	
	John Pekyn chaplain of Talland <sup>753</sup>	£2	£6	
	<b>John Trevoryan</b> chaplain of St Neot <sup>754</sup>	£2	£5	
	Richard Westecotte chaplain of St Martin-by-Looe <sup>755</sup>	£4	£2+	
<b>Penwith deanery (Cornwall)</b>	<i>[M] John Beld</i> rector of Phillack <sup>756</sup>		£40	
	John Gerves chaplain of Phillack <sup>757</sup>			

<sup>746</sup> Held lands worth 10s in Liskeard borough (Stoate, p. 61); see Part 2 (Milton Abbot).

<sup>747</sup> Stoate, p. 59; ord priest 1505 (Database 3).

<sup>748</sup> Alien 'born under the French king's obedience' (Stoate, p. 62).

<sup>749</sup> Stoate, p. 59.

<sup>750</sup> Stoate, p. 67; ord priest 1517 (Database 3).

<sup>751</sup> Stoate, p. 73; Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 334); ord priest 1513 (Kykewiche) (Database 3).

<sup>752</sup> Stoate, p. 70; or Logger/Ludger/Lowgar/Lardger; Oxford graduate (BA) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 365); ord priest 1519 (Lugger) (Database 1); rector of St Mewan 1530-69d (Veysey **457**; Alley **371**); Luggar's adm to St Mewan overturned a previous admission following a *quare impedit* action brought by Luggar's patrons; MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Mewan).

<sup>753</sup> Stoate, p. 66; perhaps occ Ashcombe 1538 and stipendiary Hennock 1540 (Pekyns) (see Parts 5 and 6); perhaps BA Oxford 1527 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 440).

<sup>754</sup> Stoate, p. 55; or Treveryan/Treveryon/Treweryan; ord priest 1518 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 37); occ chaplain Lanlivery 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4); occ Lanlivery 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Lanlivery 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>755</sup> Stoate, p. 68; or Wescotte; ord priest 1520 (Westecote) (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Martin-by-Looe 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>756</sup> Stoate, p. 5; or Bell/Bele; 1504-45d (Arundell 126; Veysey **1034**); occ magister at adm to Phillack but not in Emden; perhaps ord deacon 1496 (Beel) (Database 1); died 21 Apr 1545 (Veysey **1034**).

<sup>757</sup> 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 5).



	John Hikes chaplain <sup>758</sup>			
	William Trewothnowe chaplain of Gwithian <sup>759</sup>			
	Richard Smyth vicar of Zennor <sup>760</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£2	
	<i>M John Harrys</i> vicar of Gulval <sup>761</sup>		£5 6s 8d	
	<i>[M] John Carvannel</i> rector of Ludgvan <sup>762</sup>		£20	
	Thomas Treworowe chaplain <sup>763</sup>			
	<i>[M] John Worthington</i> prebendary [Small] of St Buryan <sup>764</sup>		£1	
	John Jamy chaplain of St Buryan <sup>765</sup>	£18 13s 4d		
	William Alsa chaplain of St Levan <sup>766</sup>	£5		
	William Ames chaplain of Madron <sup>767</sup>	£5		
	John Trelogas chaplain of Madron <sup>768</sup>	£2		
	Benedict Richard chaplain of Camborne <sup>769</sup>			

<sup>758</sup> Held lands worth 7s in Gwithian (Stoate, p. 5); perhaps ord deacon 1520 (Hicks) (Database 3).

<sup>759</sup> 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 5); ord acolyte 1503 (Trewothenow) (Database 3).

<sup>760</sup> Stoate, p. 8; occ 1493-1534d (King **107** and Veysey **658**).

<sup>761</sup> Stoate, p. 13; or Harrys alias Rowdon; 1513-?, Thomas Symon succeeded Thomas Franke 1529 (Oldham **408**; Veysey **445**); Oxford graduate (UIB) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 270); prebendary of Dene Chulmleigh 1504-13r (Oldham **11** and **409**); prior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Helston 1508-48 when granted £6 13s 8d pension on dissolution (Orme, *VCH*, p. 194; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 27); ord priest 1513 (Database 1); prebendary of Glasney College ?-1548 when granted £6 13s 4d pension on dissolution (Veysey **691** and **692**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 39); vicar of Gwinear 1540-58d (Veysey **893**; Turberville **154**); appointed commissary, official peculiar and sequestrator-general in Cornwall 1539 (Veysey **1735**); as commissary he confronted William Body *de facto* archdeacon of Cornwall at Launceston in a bid to prevent the latter from exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction 1542 (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, pp. 60-65; see also Vage, 'Thesis', p. 24); nephew and servant of Thomas Harrys archdeacon of Cornwall (1499-1509) who appointed Harrys prior of St John (TNA, E.315/132/32); aged 60 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37).

<sup>762</sup> Stoate, p. 14; see Part 3 (Barnstaple).

<sup>763</sup> Held lands worth £3 in Ludgvan (Stoate, p. 15).

<sup>764</sup> Stoate, p. 20; UID (*ibid*); not in Emden; see Part 5 St Buryan

<sup>765</sup> Stoate, p. 21; perhaps ord priest 1489 or 1490 (Jamys) (Databases 1 and 3).

<sup>766</sup> Stoate, p. 20; occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); perhaps ord acolyte 1507 (Alsey) (Database 3).

<sup>767</sup> Stoate, p. 16.

<sup>768</sup> Stoate, p. 16.

<sup>769</sup> 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 3); ord priest 1516 (Database 3).

	Pascow Symon chaplain of Illogan <sup>770</sup>			
	William Tyrruffe chaplain of Uny Lelant <sup>771</sup>	£4 6s 8d		
	John Breton chaplain of Towednack <sup>772</sup>			
	John Geffre chaplain of St Erth <sup>773</sup>	£7		
	Henry Jenkin chaplain of Gwinear <sup>774</sup>			
	John Williams stipendiary of Paul <sup>775</sup>	£6 13s 4d		
<b>Trigg Minor deanery (Cornwall)</b>	<i>[M] Oliver Person</i> rector of St Mabyn <sup>776</sup>		£30	
	John Hendy curate of St Mabyn <sup>777</sup>	nil	£6	
	William Kynystowe chaplain of Bodmin <sup>778</sup>	£5	£5	
	<i>[M] William Kyngdon</i> curate of Bodmin <sup>779</sup>	£2	£7	

<sup>770</sup> 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 2); ord acolyte 1510 (Database 3).

<sup>771</sup> Stoate, p. 7; or Treruffe; ord priest 1516 (Database 1); vicar of St Allen 1531-44r when granted 4 marks pension (Veysey **519** and **1007**); vicar of Cubert 1548-59v (Veysey **1140**; Turberville **228**).

<sup>772</sup> 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 7); or Bretton; chapelry of Uny Lelant; occ stipendiary St Martin-in-Meneage (chapelry of St Mawgan-in-Meneage) and Landewednack 1540 (see Part 6); probably from Brittany.

<sup>773</sup> Stoate, p. 11; probably ord priest 1516 (Geffray); probably occ curate Mylor 1538 (Geffrey) (see Part 5); probably occ stipendiary Mylor 1540 (Geffrey) (see Part 6); perhaps related to Alexander and Martin Geffray (see above St Just-in-Roseland).

<sup>774</sup> 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 4); ord priest 1499 (Database 3).

<sup>775</sup> Stoate, p. 23; perhaps occ chaplain Tregony 1496 when pardoned his outlawry for failing to appear in common law courts to answer a charge of trespass (*CPR 1494-1509*, p. 37); perhaps de Ponte chantrist Glasney College 1513-? (Williams), Henry Nycoll succeeded John Sawell 1534 (Oldham **404**; Veysey **655**; see above Appendix Perranarworthal); perhaps ord priest 1514 or 1518 (Williams) (Database 3); perhaps occ Truro 1538 where noted as dead (see Part 5) and occ stipendiary Truro 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>776</sup> Stoate, p. 83; or Pole; 1515-34d (Oldham **502**; Veysey **646**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 453); beneficed in Shropshire, Worcestershire and Berkshire, archdeacon of Lewes 1516-20r and occ chancellor of Charles Brandon duke of Suffolk 1515-16 (*ibid*).

<sup>777</sup> Stoate, p. 83; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ curate St Mabyn 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ St Mabyn 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Mabyn 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Egloshayle 1554-60d (Veysey restored **16**; Alley **23**).

<sup>778</sup> Stoate, p. 79

<sup>779</sup> Stoate, p. 79; Oxford graduate (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 334); ord priest 1512 (Database 3); rector of St Endellion 1533-34r (Veysey **597** and **644**); occ Bodmin 1538 (see Part 5).

	John Laverance chaplain of Bodmin <sup>780</sup>	£4	£4 13s 4d	
	Nicholas Taperell chaplain of Bodmin <sup>781</sup>	nil	£6	
	John Batyn chaplain of Blisland <sup>782</sup>	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas John chaplain of Blisland <sup>783</sup>	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	John Powne chaplain <sup>784</sup>			
	Peter Breton chaplain of St Minver <sup>785</sup>	nil		
	William Jon chaplain of St Minver <sup>786</sup>	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas Brode curate of St Tudy <sup>787</sup>	£5	£6	

<sup>780</sup> Stodate, p. 79; or Laurence; occ Bodmin 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Bodmin 1540 (Lawrence) (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1509 (Laurence) (Database 3); probably not vicar of Landrake 1554-61v (Veysey restored **60**; Alley **104**), rector of Teigngrace 1559-67d (Turberville **245**; Alley **321**) and rector of Lansallos 1561-66d (Alley **103** and **306**): this is more likely the former monk of Launceston priory who was ord priest 1532 and dispensed to hold a parish living following the priory's dissolution 1539 at which he was granted a £5 6s 8d pension (Database 3; *FOR*, p. 182; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 142).

<sup>781</sup> Stodate, p. 79; or Taprell; ord subdeacon 1518 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Tudy 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43; occ Bodmin 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Breock 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent of Nayler's chantry Bodmin 1546-48, paid £5 6s 8d salary, aged 57 (1548) and also served as schoolmaster (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 10-12); incomplete note by chantry commissioners suggests that Taperell should be appointed to assist curate of Bodmin (*ibid*, p. 12); rector of St Mellion 1560-65d (Alley **14** and **246**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

<sup>782</sup> Stodate, p. 86; ord priest 1520 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain St Teath 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4).

<sup>783</sup> Stodate, p. 86; occ Burnard's stipendiary in Blisland church 1548 when aged 60 and granted £1 4s 11d pension by chantry commissioners (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 10); still alive and in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v); rector of Blisland 1529-81d (Veysey **422**; Woolton **143**); sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches in his benefice (Parker Certificate); probably not vicar of St Neot 1549-85d (see Part 5: Cardinham).

<sup>784</sup> Held lands worth £1 in Blisland (Stodate, p. 85); if not rector of Haccombe (see above) then perhaps occ bell ringer and schoolmaster Glasney College 1546-48 who was granted £2 pension and who was still alive in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 38 and 40; BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v).

<sup>785</sup> 'Born in Brittany under the obedience of the king of France' (Stodate, p. 89); or Brittan; occ St Austell 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Lanlivery 1540 (see Part 6).

<sup>786</sup> Stodate, p. 88; presumably also chaplain St Breward (see below); occ stipendiary St Cleer 1540 (John) (see Part 6); occ celebrating in St James' chapel St Cleer church 1548 when aged 55 and 'sufficiently learned to serve a cure but a very poor man' (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 18-19); granted £2 9s pension by chantry commissioners and still alive 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r); probably ord deacon 1520 (Database 3).

<sup>787</sup> Stodate, p. 82; ord priest 1508 (Database 3).

	Robert Cok chaplain of Helland <sup>788</sup>	£6 13s 4d	£4 13s 4d	
	William Jon chaplain of St Breward <sup>789</sup>	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	William Cavell prebendary of Trehaverock St Endellion <sup>790</sup>		£4	
	Thomas Aysshby prebendary of Marney St Endellion <sup>791</sup>		£4	
	Robert Sever chaplain of St Endellion <sup>792</sup>	£2	£2	
	John Symon clerk <sup>793</sup>			
	Thomas Skrivan chaplain of St Teath <sup>794</sup>	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	Richard Penny chaplain of St Kew <sup>795</sup>	£3	£4 13s 4d	
<b>Trigg Major deanery (Cornwall)</b>	<b>William Anderdon chaplain of Launceston<sup>796</sup></b>	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	William Blake chaplain of Launceston <sup>797</sup>			
	Stephen Lameprye chaplain of Launceston <sup>798</sup>	£1 6s 8d	£5 13s 4d	

<sup>788</sup> Stoaate, p. 84; or Cocke; occ stipendiary Advent chapel 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1522 from York diocese (Database 3).

<sup>789</sup> Stoaate, p. 85; presumably same as chaplain St Minver (see above Appendix).

<sup>790</sup> Stoaate, p. 90; ?-1591d, Peter Tregose occ prebendary 1492 (Woolton **512**; King **94**); Oxford graduate (BCnL) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 108); ord deacon 1509 (Database 1); in priest's orders by 1510 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 108); rector of Perranuthnoe 1527-54d (Veysey **314**; Veysey restored **9**); see Part 5 St Endellion.

<sup>791</sup> Stoaate, p. 90; or Asheby; 1509-24d (Oldham 265; Veysey 171); died 13 Jan 1524 (*ibid*).

<sup>792</sup> Stoaate, p. 91; or Zevar/Zever; ord priest 1510 (Database 3); rector of Lamorran 1531-50d (Veysey **530** and **1211**); occ chaplain of Thomas Roscarrock when assaulted at Cornelly in 1549; perhaps also serving as curate there (TNA, CP.40/1142d: I owe this reference to the kindness of Dr Sophie Vezier).

<sup>793</sup> Held land worth 12s in St Endellion (Stoaate, p. 91); perhaps ord priest 1511 or 1515 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Stowe in Kilkhampton who was pardoned for killing John Worthevale of Worthevale St Endellion in self-defence 1522 (*L&P*, iii(ii). no.2016(30)); Stowe was a seat of the Grenville family.

<sup>794</sup> Stoaate, p. 90.

<sup>795</sup> Stoaate, p. 87; ord acolyte 1507 (Peny) (Database 3).

<sup>796</sup> Stoaate, p. 113; ord priest 1520 (Andredon) (Database 3); occ chaplain Morwenstow when ordered to be arrested for failing to pay his subsidy 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 23);

<sup>797</sup> Stoaate, p. 113.

<sup>798</sup> Stoaate, p. 113; or Lampray/Lamprey; ord priest 1517 (Database 1); occ curate St Mary Magdalen Launceston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ chaplain when assisting in taking of evidence against John Schere prior of Launceston who had been accused to usurping the office of prior 1535 (*L&P*, viii. no.224).

	[M] John Master curate of Launceston <sup>799</sup>	£2	£8	
	Henry Peter chaplain of Launceston <sup>800</sup>	£3	£6	
	John Tyntwill chaplain of Launceston <sup>801</sup>	£2	£5 13s 4d	
	Richard Wytcotte chaplain of Launceston <sup>802</sup>	£1	£5 13s 4d	
	John Pote clerk <sup>803</sup>			
	William Kelly curate of Egloskerry <sup>804</sup>	£3	£6	

<sup>799</sup> Stoate, p. 113; St Mary Magdalen Launceston; occ curate Launceston 1513 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 156); perhaps Oxford graduate (BCL) and ord priest 1505 (*BRUO*, ii. 1241; Database 1).

<sup>800</sup> Stoate, p. 113; ord priest 1509 (Database 3).

<sup>801</sup> Stoate, p. 113.

<sup>802</sup> Stoate, p. 113; probably oc St Martin's-by-Looe 1538 (Wyscott) (see Part 5).

<sup>803</sup> Has lands worth £1 6s 8d in St Stephen's-by-Launceston (Stoate, p. 115); ord priest 1489 (Database 3).

<sup>804</sup> Stoate, p. 116; ord priest 1516 (Kelley) (Database 3).